

# SONABAL MECIIK



BY  
SIMISON R. SANGMA

Acc. No. 8798

Class No.

Book No.

Author Sangma Simson R

Title Sonabot Meibik

---

**DISTRICT LIBRARY**  
**EAST GARO HILLS DISTRICT**  
**WILLIAM NAGAR**

---

*Accession No.*

1. Books may be retained for a period not exceeding *fifteen days* by members.
2. Books may be renewed on request at the discretion of the Librarian.
3. Dog-eared the pages of a book, marking or writing therein with ink or pencil, tearing or taking out its pages or otherwise damaging it will constitute an injury to a book.
4. *Any such injury to a book is a serious offence; Unless the borrower points out the injury at the time of borrowing the book he shall be required to replace the book or pay its price.*

**Help to keep the book fresh and clean**

# **SONABAL MECHIK**



BY  
**SIMISON R. SANGMA**

Retired Teacher, Govt. H E. School, Tura and  
Ex-E M , Garo-Hills District Council, Tura

AUTHOR OF  
**THE GARO FOLKLORE**



Published by—

S. R. Sangma

Upper-Chandmary, Tura

Garo-Hills (Assam)

P. O. Tura

422.4  
SANI 2.

All Rights Reserved by the Publisher

1st Edition—1968

8799  
15 4.96  
Sangma

Price \_\_\_\_\_



**IN MEMORY OF THE  
AUTHOR**



## KITAPKO SEGIPANI JANGI TANGANIKÓ KANDIKE JANAPANI :—

Simison R. Sangma sagi Chejing R. Marakni depante ong'achim. Uni ma'sagini songara Rongrokgre ong'chim. Ua 1895 bilsio Nokmakundi ( Dainadubi Thanani-samba ) songo atchiaha. Uni abitang sakgni Node aro Reje ong'achim. Ma'gipa siani jamano Reje R. Sangma uko aldu-mitangrikaha. Ua Primary skulko matchote Nishan-gram Upper Primary skulo porae 1910 bilsio matchotaha. Ua 1911 bilsio Turaona re'bae Middle English skulko matchote ua scholarshipko man'e 1913 bisio Goalpara High skulo poraeaha. Unoni 19141 bilsio Shillong Government High skulona transfer ra'ange uno porae 1917 bilsio matchotaha. Ua 1918 bisio jagitamna Tura Middle English skulo masterni kamko ka'aha. Ua 1919 bisini January jao Smti. Mohini R. Marako bia ka'aha. Ua bilsio 1920 ni March jaoni Tura Middle English skulo (jean dao Government M. P. skul) masterni kamko ka'aha. Ua bilsio 1951 November jao kamko ( Pension man'aha ), wataha.

Ua kam ka'miting somirango toromni kamnaba gisik nange mondolini kamrangkoba ka'paha. Da'o dongen-gipa Tura monoloini bipek Rongkhongre songona rean-gronge skiprakaniko dakrongaha. Bilsio 1927-1928-O mondolini Deacon-ni kamkoba ka'aha. Pension man'ani jamano ua Garo National Councilni dolo nap'e jatna kamko ka'na gita bilsio 1957-o Memberna seokako man'e Education, Civil Works aro Agriculture Departmentni Executive Memberna seokako man'e , kamko ka'aha. Ua an'tangni bil ama dipet ka'e 1964 bilsioaba memberna seoka ko'man'-taeaha. Ua an'tangni man'ginin kamko ka'engon beeni an-

sengijaiko man'e 1967 bilsimi Octoberjani 11 tarikni waini  
gni bajio a'gilsako watangaha.

Sagi Simison R. Sangma A'chiku sea'jotanirangna gisik  
nangbee kamko ka'angaha. Ua banga kitaprangko seangaha,  
indiba matchotsrange kamko ka'angana man'jaha. Uni  
tarigimin ki'taprang; Sonabal Mechik, Pilte, Chabi  
Bisa aro A'chikrangni daktewalrang aro' niamrang onga-  
chim. Ia ki'tapko (Sonabal Mechik) ua antangan chuso-  
ksrange kamko ka'angna man'jahani gimin ua antangko  
bilsirangna gisik ra'china gita chapa ka'pabo ine angko  
sinakrip ongpile molmolangaha. Uandaken anga ia ki'tapko  
chapa ka'aha. Iana agreba gipin tariangiminrangonikoha  
choi man'ode chapa ka'na miksonga. Ian skangipa chapa  
ka'ani ong'ani gimin haeda gualanirang bangnaba donga.  
Mikkangchi nambatatna joton ka'angkugen.

Dated Tura,  
the 28th, April, 1968

Publisher.

# KATTA BICHONGRANG

Bak	Jak
1. Mesokchengani katta ... ..	1
2. Bisani kal'aniko palbadinggipa ... ..	3
3. Todik aro uni ma'gipa ... ..	9
4. Sonani Sengki ... ..	11
5. Nodinni simbraa ... ..	21
6. Rangru buchuma ... ..	24
7. Adasa nok dingiang ong'ani ... ..	30
8. Rasong uiate saksanaba re'baja ... ..	37
9. Rea ramao ripengko man'a ... ..	51
10. Nokoni skanggipa wal ... ..	57
11. Saljagring aro uni nogipa Sonabal me'chik	64
12. Rachading nokni tomtomgijaniko ma'gipani changgiachi a'sel ong'ataha ... ..	67
13. Nodin segipako gimaata ... ..	75
14. Saljing Padotni hisabko pakwatako man'aha ... ..	84
15. Maikai Saljing an'tangni man'ako pagipani nokna koros ka'a ... ..	87
16. Balwa pilakan sesoa gita ong'a ine golpoko agana ... ..	89
17. Calcutta songjinma rongtalja ... ..	94
18. Rea aro Balwa ekgrika ... ..	98
19. Balwindrini nokdangko man'rikani ... ..	105
20. Gangbo aro Sengjak ... ..	109
21. Todik ma'gipani ripengko ma'a gita nika...	115
22. Balwa Jattrao napa ... ..	121

Bak		Jak
23.	Rea Panchali dolo napa ... ..	126
24.	Rea aro Balwa gronggrikaia .. ...	132
25.	Sengjak me'chik maiko daka ... ..	138
26.	Saljingni nok gital ... ..	144
27.	Rea nokona pilbaa aro groko chota ... ..	153
28.	Brin'gipa kattarang ... ..	167
29.	Balwa songtangona pilbaa ... ..	176
30.	Todik aro Saljagring ... ..	179
31.	Todik Saljagring baksa dongna Sengjak namnikpaa ... ..	186
32.	Mingsinggipa me'chikrang sak 9 ... ..	193
33.	Todik aro Sonabal ka'sagrika .. ...	198
34.	Todik Sonabalko bandasalo nika ... ..	202
35.	Rea Balwako gronga aro Saljing Dewan ong'a .. ..	206
36.	Todik bao ? ... ..	212
37.	Sasangka aro uni noksul Haridas ... ..	218
38.	Sonabal Sasangkani noko chipchangako man'aha ... ..	226
39.	Todikko chipchanga ... ..	232
40.	Sonabal jenetene joka ... ..	237
41.	Saljing jiktangni gisikko da'osa tala ... ..	244
42.	Sasangkani sia ... ..	256
43.	Rames Andamanchi watako man'a ... ..	262
44.	Sonabal aro Todik gronggrika ... ..	269
45.	Buchu kima ... ..	274

---

# SONABAL ME-CHIK

BAK-1

## UIATCHENGANI KATTA

Krishnagar jillani sepango donggipa songo Saljing aro Rea adasa dongachim. Uamang, uamangni chonmitingo pagipani sianganichi pagri ong'e brangrikna nangaha, indiba Rea pagipani siani salmitingo bilsisa adha mangsan ong'ani gimin ma'gipa una ka'sabatachim aro uko namanik-batachim. Saljing jonggipana skang bilsu sni ba bilsu chet ong'ahaon Schoolchi re'na abachengaha, indiba Reade unomitingo chonmangmangaepitichim.

Saljing jonggipani bilsina bate bribatasan ong'aichim, indiba ua gisikba seng'batachim. Ua bilsu sni ong'ahaon ua an'tangni poraigipa Schoolko matchote uamangni Zamindarni ning'o japrako gong 5 na kamko nenna rasong ong'beaha, aro an'tangni janggi tangani ci'elko dakna ramako bakkreaha. Uni chasongo indal'gipa dal'gipa Zamindarni ning'o kamko man'anjara uni apalchiko mandapani gimin chanchiode uni man'gipa dormaha una mamungba ong'achim. Saljingni janggi tangani chol nam'oroange adita salrangni gisepo ua an'tangni songni gisepo dal'gipa aro mingsinggipa ong'na a'bachengaha.

Saljing an'tangni poraiani Schoolko matchotani ja'manosa Rea Schcolo poraina a'bachengskaengachim. Indiba ua magipani agre ka'saaniko man'e aratsrang'gipa aro mamung kamnan simsa'gija ong'e apnikgijagipa bi'sa ong'skaaha. Ma'gipa uko bi'santal uni skao pangchake aro uni skao re'na on'ahani gimin ua arengga changaha, aro

ua an'tangni namnikao pangchake kusi ong'anriangnasa gisiko nangbataha; leka poraiani kamkode mamunggita nik-jarangaha. Ma'gipani aro adatangni una ka'sae agannani kattarang una mamungba ong'jaha, dok'o janggil sagija mat'bigil saeo knachakgija wak'nachil ong'aha. Ua Schoolko wattarin ua chrokna aro git ring'na aro dokka dammanasa gisik nangskaaha. Reani sal mittingode bia ka'na lekka porako man'a ba man'ja mamungkon chanchirongja; uandake ua bilisi chibonga ong'ahaon saks Brahmin me'chikko bia ka'e an'tangni poraiani kamkode jringjrotna watsrangaha.

Reani ma'gipa uni bia ka'ani jamano bilsi bongana kingking tangkuaha, uni tangmitingo uni nokdango mamung mikneng-berigrikani aro agan-mittakani grian tomtoma dongdillangna man'aha. Ua an'tangni sudrangko Saljingni depante baksa aro deme'chik saksako aro jonggipa Reani de'pante saksako nike siaha.

---



**BISANI KAL:ANIRANGKO PALBADINGGIPA**

Iako poraigipa gisik ra'enggen. Saljing aro Reani ma'-gipa siani ja'mano bilsu bri ba bilsu bonga badeahaon, uamangni dedrang bilsu bonga bilsu sni dingtanggrike name aro an'senge dalbatokaha. Uamang gadengdeng bildengdenge saksa sakgipinko rike kusi ong'e kalgrikengachim. Uamang basako ba chaparikgipa baksa antichi jarikange, basakobade adasa madrang gisie ka'o nangrongachim.

Ma'gipani tangengadipet uamang adasa ka'saachi stitrikachim. Reani gisiko mamung miknengani grich'm aro uni adatangba pillakchin una ka'sae dakachim. Ma'gipani siani jamano Saljingni jikgipa segipako cha'a ringanrangni kamrango korosrangko chanchie uni jonggipa baksa dongrime nokdangko rikna man'jawa ine uiatna joton ka'aha. Indiba Saljing iako bakbak dakna nang'ja ine nikaha. Uamang ama saksani dedrang ong'jama. Uamang ama saksanchi aldu-mittange sok rongsanko cha'e japingko ki'gong dake jaksiko ki'gol dake dalbatgimin dedrang ong'jama. Uamang jegriknaba ba maekna mannaba donga, indiba ka'saachi atchikapgimin gisiko saksa sakgipinoniko gimaatna man'jawa. Ia kamara uamangni jikdrangni gisik nangrimgrikigiani a'sel ong'na nangaha. Uamango adasani jikrang abisani gisik ka'sagrikanu dongjae jegrikanok tomtom ong'rongjaengachim. Uasan ong'ja, uamangni sepo kumanong nangrimani gisik dongjasrangchim. Saksa giaikoba dakna gelode sakgipim ukon daksakaha, Uamangni milamang uanaba ianaba chakgija jangchio tomtom donge adasa ka'sagrikanengachim.

Uandake uamang adasani gisepo mamung a'sel gri dong-engmitingo uamangni noksulona attamsao bisarangni kal'ani bosturangko palgipa pettrao gape brae palna itchille sokbaaha. Chengode indake kal'ani bosturangko palgipa sokbaode songni manderang namen kusi ong'tokbeachim, maina uandakgipa songona sokbarongjachim; maibakai sokbaode dikdikprak dongarin re'angpilaiachim. Da'o palgipa dingtang dingtang kal'ani bostrurangko nikao badale jekai janera kichongrang, bangsirangan mande bisa dakgipa rober bisa aro ugitarang, bisarangna ong'china ba dallarangna ong'china, nikchina gita bara dala'o badale mesokaha. Mitam manderang dam raka ine aganne brena sikto'jaengachim, mitamara pilangto'engaha. Chonchongipa bisarangsang kal'anirangko manna sikto'engachim, indake jerangan kal'aniko man'ahachim uamang kusi ong'e bilchroke chrokaha. Mitam man'gijagipa bi'sarang an'tangtangni sikako man'jani gimin chrike grapengachim. Rachading me'chi' Saljingni jikgipa antangni degipa sakgnina bangsiko ge'prak sakprak bre'e don'achim, indiba Reani jikgipa antangni depantena brena man'jaha. Reani jikgipaba unonchim aro uni jako pelsaba dongpajachaim. Unon ua nokchina pilangengachim, indiba uni depante rama tongsa re'ange mako grongaha aro uaba uanona rangsang chabapile ma'o, "Uamang maiko mannaha ama?" "Hai, an'chi ngba re'e nipana."

"An'ching uachi re'na nangja Doma." Nodin m'echik aganchakaha, "Uamang jegrikenga an'ching uamangchi re'angode ua mang an'chingko doknaba donga." "Uamang maikai aro maina je grika ama? An'chingko sawa dokgen?" Bisa magipao ka'sariri singaha.

"Re'babo dede, an'ching iano chadengchana nangja." Nodin aganaha, "An'ching amadipet gong'rake nokchi re'naha."

“Ong’ja ama, anga nang baksa nokchi re’jawa.” Bisa duk ong’a gnang jechakaha. Nodin me’chik nengnikaha. Rachading me’chik uko niko nogipako gallonna man’ani gimin kusi ong’sikabee, “Nasimanga maiko dakenga ?” Rachabing me’chik dedrangko aganataha. “Re’angbo Silchi nangni bangsiko Todikna mesokboda, Nore naade re’angja.” Ma’gipani geetako man’e uni dedrang rangsan Todikni sepangchi re’ange an’tangtangni bangsiko me sokeaha aro kusi ong’bee chroke mesokeaha.

“Angnaba gesa bangsiko on’pabo, ama.” Adatangni man’ako niko ua magipao grape biaha. Bi’sani gisik bisaskani maikoba man’ako nikode, ukon man’pana sikaha.

“Palgipa daalode gesaba dongjaha, bon’aha, knalo re’bataio anga nangna gesako bree on gen Doma.”

“Knalo !” Bi’sa aganaha, “ong’ja ama, anga da’alon ge’sako man’a nanga.”

Todik dongtogijako mesoke game chrike grapaha-Danang magipa ! maiko dakna man’a ? Maikoba dakna man’aoke ine an’pilangaha. Ma’gipani ka’sne an’pilangmittingon Todik rangsan chadraper palgipaoniko bangsi gesako kole ra’e kattangaha aro adatangrang baksa nangrimeaha.

Nodin me’chikni jako paisa pelsaba dongjachim, indiba uni damkode onnan gaakaha. Ua jajrenga baksa duk ongbee niwilwala. Rachadingko nikate uchiko mikson-gataha, “Ka’sapae pelsamangmang rachaksona man’pagenma majonggipa ? Rachading knaenggenchim, indiba ua Nodin me’chikni aganako knaja dake dongaiaha. Unon Nodin knajakon ine chanchie changsa singattaiaha, indiba ua knaja dakmikaha, Gitamgipao ua abitango kratcha’ako rabite singattaiaha, unoba ua knaja dake jrip nama dake dongaiaha. “Nangni nogipa maikoba singatenga na’a

knajane ?” Saoba saksa Rachading me’chikna aganataha.  
 “Maina aganchakpajane ?”

Ua knaja dake dongchana namgniko nikjajok. Ua tusiaoni chakatdaldal gita mikki reprepe mikem mikem nie niatna siggijako drae mikkelsi dake niate singataha.  
 “Maikone ?”

Pelsa mangmangko ra’chaksona on’pagenma ? Nodin me’chik singattaiaha, “Pelsako rachakna ?” Rachading me’chik aganjok, “Maina anga tangka botgipa ong’ja.” “Indake ong’ode ua bangsini damko onsochengna man’pagenma ?” “Ango pelsaba jako rabita da’o dongjasrang.” Nodin aganaha. “Anga mande sakprakprakni nangani-rangna simsakna man’ja.” Ango je ontisa donga ua pillakon gipinna ka’sae indin ontokna man’ja.” Angni depante, nangni ka’saani ningo ong’a, gal’chipani ong’ja” Nodin gisiko duk ong’a gnang aganaha. “Todikara nangni dedrangoni saksa ong’achim, Silchi aro Nore gita ong’a, uko nangni depante chongmot gita chanchipabo gipin ong’jaba.”

“Jean angni ong’ja, uan angni ong’a ine chanchiara mamung namgni dongja. Anga an’tangko rani gita chanchiani ong’ja. Ia a’gilsako branggipa ong’a ine anga an’tangko uia, ia chongmotko masie mikchipe antangko ongdraatani namgni dongja.” Nodin me’chik abitangni knatogipa aro gipinni kusikko muni nangatgipa kattako knaon kuma ong’e jagoke dongna nangaha.

Rachading me’chik aro agananguaha, “Ia a’gilsako aiao in mangipa manderang gnang mamungba uamangko kusi ong’atana man’jawa, mamungba kusi ong’atana mangijagipa katong raggipa manderangko anga mit’chia. Anga indakgipako ninan sikjasrang. Chingo ja’anti man’dapani dongjama. Uaragoniko chinga bangbatako ripingna man’jama ? Indiba ian namen dukni ong’a saksara kamko

ka'prete sakgipin wakmilko alduna nokkol ong'enga, maina anga uia angni segipa agre jara ong'dugaa. Ua angni kat-tako ra'genchim ong'ode mamung kenchakani grian bak-bakan rasong gnanggipa ongenchim."

Rachading aro agankuangaha aro gisiktango chanchie segipa jara ong'duga'a ine agane bisa gita grapaha, uni se-pango adita me'chikmarang gnangchim jerangan uni aganako namnikako mesoke una chake aganaha. Uamang uni aganana chake to dingao Kariko puata gita chacha uni agana kattako walchaataha, maidakode uni agana kattara knatoa, namgipa aro ka'sae dakani ong'a ine mesokani ong'e uko mitelani ong'a mesokani ong'achim. Iarangko chanchie Rachading me'chik duk ong'e grapon uamongba duk ong'-aniko mesokaha. Uarangoni saksa uni duk ong'e grapako chakna amjae chrike grapaha. Uamangni sakgni Nodinko matnangna nangja ong'ja ine agangipa gnangchim, sakgipin uamangni sepango randi saksa gnangchim, jean ki sang dal-gengpile mila, uni agana kattasa gipinrangni aganako jrim-batataha aro ua Nodin an'tang abitangko matnange agan pana mamung bil dongjasrang, maina uni segipa pelsaba man'dapani dongjasrang, pangnan adatangosa pangchake janggi tanggipa ong'achim.

Rachading me'chikna chake agangipa saksa buchuma gnang, uara uamangni sepangon dongachim, uan mandera-ngni mingsinggipa Rangru buchuma ong'ach'm. Songo mainiba a'sel kajia ong'ode aro unan jegrikani ong'ode ua buchumachi re'ange un baksa agangrikon uasa kattako kari nongatna aro joatna changgipa ong'achim, uasa kattako kusiko bija bitchi chirok chirok aganne rona man'a aro ku'chil pee mikjip mikjip dake Rachadingna chake me'-chikskarangna rejingjange jaksi ote aganengachim. Uni aganako knae Rachading uamangni mikango mikchi ong'e

grapa dakon, uamangoni saksa chakna man.jae grapa dakaha.

Darang Nodin me'chik ! me'chikma jinmaoni maeke saksan chadenge uni kosako tekritak sole nake aganmitingo a'achiko nione mikchi sao gaake an'tangnj obostarangko chanchiate mamungba ka'dongani gri on'ge ka'siksikei gachim.

Indakmitingo badinggipa an'tangnni pala bosturangko tarie petrao chiptoke andapgipa barako chimponge tari-engjok. Unon Nodin damkode onnan nanggen chanchie maiko dakgen mikandalpilata. Bi'as sepango donggenchim ong'oed bostuko nokgipana on'pilna kusi ongenchim. Palgipa bostuni damko ragijan re'chakatrasimitingo milgipa Rangru buchuma palgirako okamate, "Palgipa maesa da'oa bostuni damkode gualahama ?" Plagipa uko knarion an'pile dondike aganaha, "Mai gnambaknasai ! bostuni damko nangjawa, bisa kusi ong'e kale rochina."

Palgipani aganchakaniko knaon Nodin me'chik kusi ongani pal batesa uni ka'tongko ningtubate bra buea gita ong'aha. Namgipa palgipa salsa salgnini jamano angai songona re'baon bostuni damko on china ine aganode namachim ine ua chanchiaha, indiba uni gisiko uni ka'sae dakanina uko mitele patiaha. Palgipa biapko wat'ahaon, Rachadingni gis ik ningo chikot chikot nogipako dukko onna man'jahani gimin duk ong'skabejok.

---

## TODIK ARO UNI MA'GIPA

Nodin me'chik me'chikmaskarang uko gale katangani jamano ka'tong jrima gnang kratcha'sik cha'sik jinmachiko nichaogija ka'sne nokchipakna mikkange re'angaha. Ua nokona sokarin dewal gita nokni kamko song'a chanani-rangko dakmano attamo mai a'sel ong'aha, uarangko chanchie turam dringona napangaha. Nodin setangna ka'sachon-gmota, indiba segipani aratani dakbewalrangko maikai jikko deko aldu'mitange tangdilgen chanchininggijani kamrangko nike chanchie gisiko andalpile namen duk ong'en-gachim. Rea Nod'inni segipa salsaba noko skatja, attamo miko chan'a mangmangsang nokona nabaeachim. Ua salgimik gimik gipinchi aba re'e gitko ring'na doke dame rona Tas aro Joako kalna noksaoni nokgipincna jachi nangpile salko siataiachim, indimangba adatangkode namen mande ra'eug-piti. Uni leka poraiani gimin chanchiode ua bi'sao chol ongmitingo poraiode ua mande ong'pagenchim. Uni mong-songbate namgija dakbewalara, ua ka'grak; indiba ua ka'o mangningja, maibakai uko ka'o nangatode bakkbak namatna man'jachim.

Danang Nodin me'chik ! changgipinrangna bate ua attamo chanchie simbrabataha. Ong'gimin kamrangko segipana agangenchimma ? Aganode mamung namgijani ong'jawakon ine chanch e ua segipana, ua aselrangko aganna miksongaha, indake ua ontisa ka'dimeaniko man'aha. Ua depantenteni re'bae sepango chadengon maiko dakgen u-ijapilaha. Unon mikchi gragra gaakbaha ; indiba ua depante nikna kene bakbakan ipbake galaha.

Na'a grapengama ama ? Todik pangnaba ma'gipani grapako nikjani gimin aiao inmanpile singaha.

"Bao gropjaba Doma" kasiksika gngang ma'gipa aganchakaha.

Ong'jagen ! Na'a grapake ama, nangni mikronon mikchi gape dongengake. Duk ong'a gngang aro dongsiksake Todik parakataha.

Ma'gipani ka'san gapgipa bisa ka'sariri agannenga ku'rangko knaon magipani bika jrongaha aro mikchisa mikrononi tangkani biginchi gita ruruaha.

"Ong'ja Doma, anga an'sengjac mikronko rimenga" magipa aganc an'tangni dukko dingtang mesokna jotton ka'aha'

"Indide maina Sengjakko okame nangni mikronko niate bisemsemko maina otatja ama ?" Todik ma'achiko nigitoe aganaha. "Anga uko rimenanc."

"Nangja. nangja, re'angnabe angde. Indake dakmikachi ua de'pantetangko bebe raatna man'jae mikrono jonggalmak napa ine aganskac chiko nanga ine agannaha.

"Indide imba, ama, nangni mikrono spoatna, haida nangni mikronko namatnaba donga." Todik ma'gipani mikron sepangona re'e aganaha.

"Mumungba ong'jawa angde da'on namanggen". Nodin me'chik mikchi gngang ka'dingsmite de'tangko kasne jakpongo rime aganaha.

Nodin me'chik an'tangni kasara depantem mikkangko kasa'a aro duk ba'sa mikrono mikchi gape nita'engachim. Todik maina ma'gipa grapa uijae ma'gipani kasa'ani bilchi bisani ka'tongko nangtinge uni mikrononaba mikchi re'baaha. Ua an'tangni dukko gualna jotton ka'e dringni apalchi gamchatgipa depanteko kabako de'e iachi aro uachi rora-



maha. Todik an'angni skoko ma'gipani pakreo ka'm'e tom-  
tom songaha. Nodin depanteni gisikko dingtangatna  
miksongaha. Ma'gipa maiba uni depanteni kusi ong'ani kat-  
tako agana aro an'tangba ka'dinge detangko ka'gualé kadin-  
gatna jotton kaaha. 'Uandake ma'gipa detangni gisik ka-  
tongo, ma'ani duk aro jajrengani kamrangchi mate pari  
ong'e dongkamatna sikjachim.' Uko da'on kimite gimaatna  
jotton ka'aha.

---

## SONANI SENGKI

Bisarang ma'a pa'ani namgija dakbewalrangko man'rik-rongbata, indiba namgipa dakbewalko jarikna man'rong-breja. Namgipa pagipa namgipa depanteko manna neng-ronga, indiba namgija pagipa namgija depanteko manna nengrabata.

Rachadingni pagipako Ramdon mingachim. Ua sal-jingni nokoni mile-sa mang chela'o dongachim. Mitakgrika mitchia noksul baksa kumong nangrimgija aro bobil daka mongsongde ua madrangni dakbewal ong'achim. Indakgipa madrangni deme'chik, bia ka'ani jamano segipani madrango, kumong nangrimgijani bitchriko, gechongmotgenchim. Rachading ma'ani namgija dakbewalo atchikapaha. Uni pagipa ka'tong rongtalgipa aro donnua grigipa mandechim, indiba uachi namgipa bewal uo mamungba dongjaha. Ua bia ka'mano a'gilsako pilak gipin nangarangna bate tangkanasa ua simsakbataha. Ua niotangni siani jamano ua nokni nokgipa ongsakaha. Unon ua gaora de'ani gisik miknengani a'o nangrimgijani ong'skaha, nogipani gisikko pangnan saatronge matatengachim.

An'chingni uigimin gita, Rea kamko ka'na gisik nangan dongjachim, aro arate no'lo a'ao skatgija dakanichi uni jikko salgimik gimik no'lo kamko ka'atskaaha. Nodin me'chik salgimik gimik kamko ka'oba ontisaba miteng miteng agane kamna jechakani dongjachim. Ua songa chanani kamko ka'asan ong'ja, ua salgimik iako aro uako dake sal siatna nangaha, indake ong'omangba ua an'seng baljokode uni changgni kamko ka'e ontisaba nengtakna cholkoman-

pajachim. Ua an'tangni an'senggijako gisepo segipana aro-  
 abitangna janapachim, indiba jringde ua aganjachim, ua  
 agangenchim ong'oba saksaba knachaknakgipa dongjachim,  
 indaken be'en bilgrianiko rabite kamko ka'anganiara una-  
 namjabatangroraaha. Be'eno sinjrime cha'na ringna sikgija-  
 saako chakchike che'ele amgijako kamko ka'oba saksaba  
 samko bolko on'pana ingipaba grijok. Basakobade amgija,  
 ua salpaksa tue cha'gija ringgija dongaioba darangba dong-  
 china aganc dakchaknasigipa mande dongjachim, indak-  
 mangoba mai sachongmota uiatna gitaba saksaba uko  
 samra sampilgipa dong'jaha; indimangba Nodin an'tangni  
 saako darangnaba mesokgija batesa ua an'tangko ansengbea  
 gita mesoke kamko ka'e nokgimikko kusi ong'atna jotton  
 karongachim Basakoba ua an'tangni be'en ansenggijani  
 a'sel, nokgimikna miko song'an somae gita minrongjani  
 gimin madrang gimikan songna nangrongachim, indakman-  
 goba saksaba uni a'selko sandie uni saa gnang nokni kamko  
 ka'ana duk ong'rimpaani saksaba grichim.

Re'anggipa bako agangimin gita, je a'selrang ong'aha, uni  
 jamano Rachading me'chik nokchi mikkange re'angmitingo  
 saoba uko re'pakode ua uni mikkangko nikon ua maiba  
 namgijako dakmanaha ine rongtalen uigenchim. Ua dringo  
 naparion do' gako chipchange kang'e biapo tue dongaha.  
 Noko dongsoenggipa me'chikrang uko niksoon saksa  
 sakgipinko nie mikjip mikjip nitatgrike ku'chil pe'e  
 ku'misichi agane "maiba asel ong'nasienga." Rachading  
 singanina aganchakna nanmnikgenchim ong'oba saksaba  
 uko singe a'selko rongtale rana ka'dongjaha.

Silchi School joke nokona pilbaaha. Ua ma'gipani  
 dringchipak re'ange nion do'gako tekchangako nike napna  
 man'jae kalgrikna re'angaha Nore ma'gipaona napna jot-  
 ton ka'e nio manjae ua grape do'gacholo chadenge donge-

chaaha. Danang bisa ! Ua do'gacholo chadenge game  
 chrike grapeoba ma'gipa una do'gako ona miksongjaha.  
 Noko chaparikgiparang niam gita nokgipani namnikaniko  
 man'a gita pangnan nokgipani namnikako dakna nang-  
 aha ; indakgipa kam Saljingni noko namen dingtangsrang-  
 chim. Sengjak me'chik nokgipa chongmotna bate Nodin-  
 kosa mande ra'batachim. Kakket chongmotko aganode  
 ua una gisik ka'tong gimikchin ka'saa, Nodinba Sengjakna  
 ka'sachakrongbatachim ; maina uamang sakgnian ka'saning-  
 gija dakanriangko man'rongachim, aro pangnan damsan  
 duk ong'rongachim, indaken uamang maikai ka'sachakgrikna  
 nanga aro maikai kumong nangrimna ripeng onna  
 sakgnini gisepo skie ra'aha. Sengjak, Rachading Nodinko  
 sajode aro ka'saninggija kattarangchi agannode mikchi  
 onggija chaknan man'jachim. Uandake saksaba sakgipinko  
 dakode uaba apsan ong'achim. Sengjak Nodinko ade ina.  
 Sengjako mingsa gun montol dongachim, uachin ua gipin  
 ningtua donnua kattarangko bikote knana man'achim. Ua  
 salo'mangba nokningo srik srik agangrikakoba do'ga  
 sepango chadenge knatimon pilakkon watchanggija agans-  
 kana man'achim. Indaken uamang sakgnide donnugrikani  
 katta dongjachim.

Nodin attamo mai asel ong'achim pilakkon Sengjakna  
 tale agane on'aha. Ua uko knarion kadingsmike agancha-  
 kaha. "Ia pilakan Sonani Sengkina ong'a ine anga nangna  
 aganenga" Sal napangengaha, nokgipa nokona sokbana  
 sal sepangaha ine nike Sengjak ja'suna chiko tekklio, jakop  
 aro jbakna barako tiktak tarie donsoaha. Unjamano,  
 ua puja ka'ram dringkobtikoba donsoaha. Nodin gisiko  
 kenchakanirang bangachim. Rachading me'chik biapo tue  
 ka'siksike grapengachim, mikchirang mikrononi bangen  
 ga'akengachim. Silchi kalgrikaoni pilbaaha, Nore ma'gi-  
 pachi napangna man'jae apalo grapenga. Indakmiting somoe

tiktako Saljing salgimiko kamko ka'a nenge officeoni pil-baaha.

Dondikgija ua an'tangni dringchi napna bewal gita ga-doangaha, indiba do'gako kang'ako nike doktikna abachengaha, minitsamang ua uko doktikoba ojani gimin game singataha, "Dringo sawachim ?" Jrip dongaha. Chagipachiko mikkange singataha, "Silchima bao Sengjak ? "Unon." Sengjak gimbe tesako kangkareo de'e chiko ko'na gita chibimachipak mikkange re'chakatangengachim. "Na'a do'gako angna ogija angko apalo chadenge dongatengama ?" Saljing game chrike maikai ua chakchikna manjawa indake inwatataha.

Rachading an'tangni miksonganina bate re'angna chanchijaha. Ua setangni kosako an'tangni dakenga kamoni namgijako galna mangsongjaha. Ua ka'sne ja'si kuchotchi chadenge an'tangni duk ong'beako mesoke ua do'gako on'a re'angaha aro unoni rangsan re'angpile biaptango tuepilaha. Uni mikron grapani gitchakaha. Saljing bakbakan uni mikronchiko nie ua maiko miksonga tik uiaha, maina in dakgipa bewal uasan ong'jachim uni gimin Rachadingna gital kam ong'jachim. Ua gisep gisep indaken dukko on'rongachim, basakoba ua maikoba man'a sikachim, jekai gamchatgipa sari, gital maiba gananiko man'a miksonga. Segipa pangnan indaka mesokaniko nike jikgipana man'a sikgipako on'e kusi ong'atrongachim. Saljing ka'dingsmite uai nangako on'asia gita bangope aganaha, "maiko nangtaia Silchima ? jikgipa mamungkoba aganchakjaha.

"Mai ong'aha ?" Singtaiaha jrip dongaiaha. Boltong baksa agangrikasa. Ua changgittamgipao singtaiaha, indiba mamung ong'jaha. A'selde ramram ongja gita nika ua an'tangna aganengachim. Ua dogacholchina re'ange apalchiko niate chrikataha. "Sengjak, Sengjak" Sengjakko nikjaha. Jamankitiko ua skimaha, "Mai ! Saksakoba

man'jaha, anga noktango indake dake o'nako man'pilna nangama ?

Da'o Rachading agana nangchongmotginok ine masiaha. "Anggita mamungnaba ehologija me'chikna mai dakchakaniko on'na man'gen ? Ua an'tangni miksongako dakna man'gnok ine duk man'enga gita aganna dakmajok.

"Na'a bengama ? Angni aganako knana man'jama ?" Ua kao nan'ge agantaiaha. Rachading matnangako man'aha. Ua aganaha, o g'bo ba ong'jabo, angchi mai nangpara. Na'a angko iano nang'jaode indide aganbo anga nangni nokko rangsan wat'e katgen."

Saljing salgimi' kamko ka'ani jamano nengtakna nokona rebaaha. Ua jikgipani manna sike duk ongani gisiklo nikon ua chanchina man'jaha aro indakgipa uni bewaiko knaon ka'o nangaha aro aganaha. "Na'a pilnipi' angni nokko wat'e re'na aganronga, maina na'a namnikode indake daksrangja !"

"Maina angni pagipa angko dakchakna amjawa ine na'a mangsongama ?" Jikgipa singaha.

Rachading me'chik an'tangni pako an'tangko aldu'mit-tangna amgijani ongja ine kasne mesokaha, indiba kakketko aganmanchaode uni pagipa namen cha'asibegipa ong'acehim. Pagipa deme'chikni nokoni milesa mang chelao dongepangan deme'chikni una nanganirangko onatrongengachisa janggi tangengachim. Rachading pagipana merong dal aro gipin nangarangko srik srik dakchakatrongachim. Ua pilakon Saljing uiachim, indioba ua jikgipani dakenga kamko uija dake dongao ga'akaha. Da'o jensalo ua pagipani nokdangko nama gita aro una dakchakna bil gnannggipa gita aganon segipa ka'dingsteke, "Kusi ong'en nangpachi re'angbo Silchima nangni namnikode, indiba gisik ra'bo mamung mingsatekkoba ianoniko man'pana ka'dong-

nabe." Indake ka'mikkenatani kattara mangkale roani gitasa aro indake a'sel ong'chongmotani miksonga dong-jaoba uni ka'tongko matatna ong'gijani ong'jaha.

Me.chikni gisik an'tangni pani kosako ba madrangni kosako maiba ong'gija kattachi sole aganako manon rang'san uni katongko matatani ong'rongachim. Uandake Rachading segipani kattao mangkalenga ine rogija batesa matbegipa silchidare gita jean ka'tongko buata ine chanchie dukni kosako gatapate uko mik'chi gital ong'attaiaha. Indaken ua uni ka'tong bretnasia gita grapaha. Saljing an'tangni agantuangana da'o duk ong'aha. Ua an'tangni agangimin kattako ra'e dukko man'a ine una mesokna uni sepango asonge uko ka'dimeatna jotton ka'aha, indiba ua waal chingchabaengako ambol snildoa gita uni dukko gatdapa gitasa ongskaaha, indaken ua gisikni dinga on'tisa kasinchina kantasamangna uko dringo wate onkatangaha. Ua jikgipako saksan dringo dongako gisik ra'e suk ong'jae dikdiksani gisepo pilbae uni sepango asongtaiaha, "Anga namen duk ong'a Silchima, ka'sapae gualako kema kapagenma ? Rachading skoko denggoke jrip do gaha. Saljing an'tangni jikgipako kusik aganatna sike maichi muni nangate uni gisikko jamangatna man'gen aganaha, "Anga da'alo nangai jaapronggipa Sonani Sengkiko bakbak tari china aganbaaha, na a pangnan ukon janapronga anga chanchia ua sal ruutgijan man'gen ; anga ka'dongchongmota da'alo angni aganana dingtangmancha gisiko nangbatenga gita nika, indiba indake angna dakanio anga uko raena kusi ongjawakon, ong jaode angni chanchiaba bebe ra'a gita nangna rasong gri ongjawakon."

Dikdiksani jamano Saljing agantaiaha, "Rea salsao angni Sonani Sengkiko geetanina sketsket dakna nangja pilakna skang Kompako man'chengna, nanga, uko matchotgija

tongsa dake dontongna kraja ine aganaha na'a angoka-dongbo,"

Rachading me'chik Sonani Sengkiko janapon katong gisik gimikan jrango agangija chakchikna amjae segipani agangiminko Reani jechakanina ka'o nange aganchakaha.

"Anga saenga, uamangni a'selan anga duk ong'a aro jajrenga aro uamang angna dukko ra'bagiparang ong'a." Ua aganaha, "Nangna dukko onenggiparanga sawachim? Saljing singaha. "Mai singaniko singade, seng'a dake singako!" Rachading aganchakaha. "Na'a angna rongtala aganjaode anga maikai nangni aganako ma'sigen? Na'a angna uamang; sawa uamang? Na'a agana Rea angn jonggipa saksanko mangsongja. Uana agre sawa nangna dukko on'gipa dongane? "Sawa gipin dongane? Nangni gamchatbegipa jik-saduna agre? Chol man'a changantian jinmao anko chonnikna cholko ra'a, nangni gamchatbegipa jonggipani gimin aganode ua gaora dea gapgipa mande jinmarangni mikkango nangko jaran gapgipa gokga, an'tang gitan gamchata gri ine sole nake agane rona pa'a, angni mannakgipa sonani sengkiko un baksan bon'ginok, na'a maiba namgniko dakna uni jako gaakatode ua mamung saloba uko chusokatjawachim. Na'a uko ka'sariri gamchatbee jojong inna nangni jonggipa gisik tom'toma, namgipa sontolgipa ong'bebenngen, nangko dade nokgimikko aldu mittanggipa, nirok-sandigipa ine mande ra'bebenngen!"

"Beben bonkamode, anga chanchia, Rea ka'tong gisik gimikan nambebeginok."

Na'a a'gilsakani bewal gita chanchiana agre na'a simsakja ine anga chanchimanpila. Na'a nangni jonggipani jakchi dakmikako man'jawa inesa anga chanchiachim. Na'a uko sontolgipa aro donnugijagipa kakketgipa ine



chanchiaha indake ua ong'ja. uno dakmikani gisikan gapa, ua ku'siko bija bitchi, aro okningo matcha bisian gapa; na'a namdugaa aro uni dakpnika kamrangko mamungkoba nijasrang. Indake ong'jaode maina Kompa bi'sako manchengna nangnika. Na'a dongtoa aro chaktoaniko nangchenga ine agannaba donga ua ong'jasrang. Parake nangna aganmanchaode ua una gisik on'batenga, maina ua nang baksa damsan cha'e niam gita uni rengsiko man'pana ua kadongenga, anga iako rongtalen nienga na'a iarangko nijama ba chanchijama ?

Rachabing aganmitapanichi segipako salwingwete gokga solengjok. Saljing segipade jikgipani millako uisokjaengjok. Ua tangkani hisab aro maikaode raiot jangkioniko tangka ra'baani cholkosan masiaiachim. Da'osa je dakemangba jikgipani aganan kakket ongchongmota ine ua chanchiaha. "Da'o anga nikaha maina Kompako manchengna nangnikaha aro maina saksa sakgipinni jikni sengkina tangkako galatenga, angni jikgipasa uni sontol dakmikani gisep joljol niate uni okningo jaga pnangengako nikaha," ua aganaha. "Nangni parakan kakket ongchongmota Silchima" ua an'tangni jikgipana an'tangni uianiko gisiktango sriksrik donnenga gita aganaha. "Anga angni jonggipani gisikko rongtalgenchim ong'ode kompako rikna miksonganiko skangon jechakchongmotgenchim." "Na'a anga mamungko daknasioba singpa-sanpaja aro angni namnikaniko ra'pajajokona." Da'o Rachading me'chik segipa gisiko pillak ongginin kaanirangko napate uni miksonganiko an'tangchi salbana man'aha ine nike aganmaijok, mande skia manpajaoba uni ka'tong gisik srongode ua namnaba dongachim, indiba nangni jonggipa indake leka pora dongjaoba ua gita ong'enggen ine nangni jonggipako chanchina man'ja. Uni mikkang bimangko Mes gita sontol ong'gen ine chanchina man'a, indiba gisik ningode

Seelni mes kimilko kroke donga gitasa ong'a ine anga nangna agana."

"Da'aldipatan Kompako rikaniko dontongginok aro nangni Sonani Sengkiko manchengatginok. Da'o nangni nogipara ?"

"Aiao na'ade Ripok Dokatchisa, kusiko bija bitchi okningo-matcha disi ! Manna iudakgipa me'chikko ia a'gilsako sak-gipinko nikna man'jawa. Ua agangrikna changa, ua angko mitchia aro nangna ongkatchi gongsagitaba simsaka dongja, ua da'atamo ang baksa jegrikaha."

"Mai a'selni gimin ?"

Da'atamo mande saksa bi sarangni kal'anirangko palna ia songona re'baha. Silchi aro Nore bangsiko geprak sak-prak man'pana sikaha. Ango unomitingo jako paisa pelsaba grichim, an'chingni namgipa noksul Rangruoniko sroe bi'sarangna bangsi'angko brena mangmang pelgniko ra-chakna onpaaha, nogipaba bangsiko bisatangna brena amaha. Unon uni bisa re'ange ua mandeoniko bangsi gesako kole ra'eaha, indiba uni jako mamungba dongjachim; unon anchiko mikkange Angna pelsako ra'chakna on'socheng-pabo ? Anga su' baksa chotpilgen." "Na'a pelsani sudni gimin agannengane ?" ine anga aganaha. Indiba anga pelsani sudko badita ra'gen angade uijaha. Unon ua aganaha, "Na'a pangnan idakeba nina nanga; anga mamungkoba agangija jrip dongaiaha, unon ua angni ka'tongko seluchi su'a gita chacha knatogija kattarangchi agane angko ni-chaona manatjaha." "Kakket indide ua nangna mai kattarangko jakallaha anga knana namnikgenchim."

"Anga uarangko gisik ra'jaha. Anga chanchisokgipa mande ong'jae mamungkon gisik ra'na gita name simsakjaha. An'chingni ripeng Rangru buchuma gisik ra'engnaba donga,

maina uaba ua biapo gnangchim. Knapringo una watatboma ?”

“Oe namgen anga ong'a kattarangko pilakkon unoniko knana namnikgen.”

“Anga nangko maikoba singna nangnikenga, na'a angna kakketkon aganchakna nanga.” Rachading me'chik aganaha.

“Uara majasai ? Saljing singaha.

“Na'ara Sonani Sengkiko dakna gita dakgipako geetbebeahane ? Ua ka'dingsmite singaha. “Kakketko aganmanchaode anga dongkuja, Indiba anga nang'na agana, knalo ua re'bachongmotgen. Knapringo anga dakgipaona watatgen aro uko dakchina gita geetgen. Kompako nangjawaha ine anga aganenga, anga iako angni jonggipaosa pangchakaeha.”

Rachading me'chik mamungkoba aganjaha. Ua asongesko choknoke Sengkini gimin chanchie kadongani gri ong'aha.

Indiba indita sal, Sengjak baochim ? Indake uamang agangrikengako Sengjak an'tangni nachilko do'gao pa'ekatta mingsakoba watchanggija knaengachtm. Jamano ua bewalgita Nodinona reange an'tangni knagimin kattarangko watchanggija agantokeaha. Sengjak agana matchoton, Nodin me'chik uo singaha, “Uni dakmikani miksongako na'a chanchipana manama ? Oe ' gital gananina.” Nodin ka'dingsimitaha.

## NODINNI SIMBRAA

Saling jikse agangrikani walo Rea nokona re'bajachim. Uamangni noksulo Jattrra (gahonm ba tamasa) ongengachim. Ua walo ua uano walgimikan dongachim. Jikgipa pangnan segipao pangchaka, uandaken Nodinba an'tangni kamko je asel ong'oba una agane onpana sikpaengachim. Walting-ahaon segipa nokona nabajaha ine uiahaon ua biaptangchina tuna gadoangaha. Ua waltingoba tusinapiaha. Ua biaptango asongtaiaha. aro indake dakon nengahaon tusina man'egen ine kadongachim, indiomangba ua tusina sikan dongjachim. aro ua Sengjakko uko rimechina wataton namgenkon ine ua chanchiaha indaken ua chakatte an'tango chaparikgipa Sengjakko demesae segipako rimechina molmole aganaha. "Ka'sapae na'a nangni nokgipako nokona rimena re'anggenma?" Anga da'o u'china reangna manjawa maina anga uko banoniko amegen, anga nija." Ua ajame aro mikrontangko reprepe aganaha.

"Ua jattrachi re'angchongmota angni gisik ra'a dipet ua angna agananghotaha."

"Anga jinmachi re'angna manjachongmotoa iako anga nangna bebeko aganenga." Sengjak an'tangni tusiengako demesaani gimin gisik suk ongjae jechakaha. Sengjak, ontitina pasikani kattako aganebe, na'a jattrao changsaba jinmachi re'angkujama? Indide maisa?" "Indiba anga mamungkoba agana manjane?" Iako agane Sengjak nokoni ongkate chaanggalgala.

Da'o Sengjak nokoni ongkatangahaon Nodin me'chik gisikni on'tisa ritchengkalaha. Nodin asongtataie nichak-

soengachim, indiba ua nengahaon nengtakna tutaiaha. Pring do'o paksa gisikjok, pringni kasingipa balwa balbaon ua been ka'sinako man'e tusiaha.

Sengjak jeo jattrra ong'engachim, ua nokona bakbakan sokangaha aro mande jinmachiko niwilale pilakchikon sandiaha, indiba uni mikron Reako niksketmanga nikjajok. Manderang gisep gisep kusi ong'e inchrotokengachim, Sengjak gisik suk onggiya dongŝiksake jattrako knatimpana asongpaaha ; jamankitiko ua dama dokenggipa saksako mrang mrang ugita nikataha. Sengjak nokgipako nikmrakmangoba uiachim indiba ua maikai jattrakoniko chasinape agane rimegen uijaha. Ua aditana uchiko nitate dongchahachim indiba uni mikron ontisaba uchipakko niataniko nikatjaha. Indaken jattrra chipak mikkange unon gisiko nanggskaaha.

Nodin tusiahachim, unon ua inditan tusinapaha ! Tusian an'chingko pilak simsakanirangko aro duk ong'anirangko gualata. Saknaarang, dukrang, chonikanirang aro chusokgijanirang aro gipin chonchongipa ritchani ritcha nanganirang, iarangan anchingko noktango tomtome janggi tangnasiako illenge ding'atgiparang ong'achim; aro gisikani aro be'enni saknako manne anchingni gisikna jrimako olbittenga gita bojako an'chingni tusiasa gima'atoka. Gi sikni sa'kna du'nirang basakobade walo tusiao jumangchi chadipabana. Basakobade mandena tusianichiba roamanichiba nengtakna sal gita ong'pila. Ia pilak dukrang tusiao mandena ka'gualani ong'achim.

Nodin tusingachim, uni depante uni ka'bako sari gri tusimepekengachim. Uni s'opang sepango Kopin nokdecholchipak delmrumru chingengachim. Tengenggipa kopinko mamungba moatjaode uni mikkangko ragong bolbijak ga'ake donga gita nikatachim. Ragong bolbijak gita,

aba te'minna gita; mikkang 'tama birongko nikmano nikna  
gittik, chae ku'dimna gittik; kópin 'teng'a gita nikachim.  
Mikkang sore 'a'galan a'gal, ku'chil mandal biballan bibal;  
chanchia gnang sari gri tusiengaezim. Dringni nokdechol  
gita pringni sal tenga sonani biginchi gita Nodinni mikkango  
nageani gimin mikrakaha. Unon ua de'panteko jako  
sale dringko wate onkatangaha.

— — —

## RANGRU BUCHUMA

Poraigipa. Rangru buchuma sawachim, ua agangiminko, g'sik ra e talenggen, da o ia bako uni janggi tangani gimin, apalkale aganna miksongenga. Ia buchuma. Saljingni nokoni ro'ong gosoka chela'o dongachim. Uano chonchongipa nok te gni guang, tesara tuchakram aro tegipinara songchakram; nok te gnini gisepo, ditale apchonbea sara gngangchim uni samsachi bibalni bari, uano pangsa Narikel, sarao pangsa, panggni bite gngangipa bolrang jeko ua bari ine deltika gngangchim. Ua an'tangni dongchakenggipa nokko adita rongtale donpaachim. Uni dakbewalko aro mandeni bimangko aganna nengnikani gngangchim. Uni bimangko aganode, doka manggisim gita a'ba bolritchong gita nikachim, uni mila aro dala janggilchiko niode sepi konga gita nikaia, kniko sko kimbrio bika, gana chong do gannari uni wagam nikrangrachide daldala aro wachiget cha, mikronrang daladal aro gitchaka, chiksu chiksu chasuchasu nikaia. Uni ja si chamra gesa gegipin baksa nangrimgija pekra pekri dake cha. Rangru bi'samitingo pagipani namnikgipa deme'chik ong'e bilsu chisa b' chignina ong'aona pagipa bachi re a uchin jarikrongachim. Songni nokni manderang uko masitokachim. Ua bilsu sotbrimang ong'aha, unon dambekalgiparang uko buchuma ine minge etaljringtokachim. Ua bia ka ani ruutgijan randi onge nokme'chik ong'e dakbewalrangko gualsrangaha. Ua segipani siani jamano ua obitechu re ange cha timpana re angaha, indiba ua uno salgitam mangsan dongnaman aiachim; ua uano dongmitingo jegrikana agre mamungba

dongjachim. Ua aganna ka'donggipa aro jangchio donge nangrimatgipa ong'oba songni me'chikrangni gisepo jegrikode kattako ra'rurae jegrikaniko dallatna changa, uan-dake ua dobak dake aro brak-megol gitabaong'achim.

Nodin me'chik an tangni dringko wate ongkatangon Rangru buchumako nike uko nidike uanoni gelna dringchin napangpilaha. Rangru buchuma Rachadingni dringchina mikkange re angengachim. Nodin ongkatbaarion Rachadingni dringchina napangengako nikaha. Uamang abisani dringrangko pakmachimsan dintangatiachim. Nodin nappilange uamangni agangrikako srik srik knatimna joton ka'engachim, indiba ua namekai knana man'ja, ua dringko watangtaiaha aro miko song'na tariaiaha.

Rangru buchuma Rachading baksa kantasa mang batpile agangrikaha, un jamano Noninko okamna ongkatan-gaha. Nodinni gisiko uko jamangaha, ua jo Rangru chadengengachim, unona kasne re'ange sokeaha.

"Anga duk ong'a," Rangru mi'ron gitchake Nodin-chiko nie agana abachengaha, "Anga maikoba nangni ka'tong sagniko agannasienga maina angko nangna aganchina geetahani gimin nangna aganenga ka sapae matnangpanabene nono." Ua banga aganmikanirangko agane uni osako agana duk ong'a dakmikaha. Na'an maiba kamko jako ra'nasigipa bonkamgipa na'an ong'china inc chongmotko mesokaha, indaiba ua uko sedakeba gelna manjawachim. Uni aganchenganiranga Nodina namen kenatani ong'engani gimin ua aganaha. "Mai chongmot ong'a angko kenat'e chadengatchana nangia agansrangbo" Rangru.

Unon Rangru buchuma uchiko nie kamko namnikja gita dake dakmike aganaha, "Nangni abitang angko agan-



china molmolani gimin nangko iachi nangna uia-  
tenga ua da'asaloni dingtang dakgnok, an'ching  
buduko salgrika gita dakna nangjawa aro jedakemangba  
damsan donge tomtomgijana bate dingtang  
onggrikon nambata, unon mamung jegrikani chuong-  
nikgijani nangrimgrikgijani noko tomtomgijani mamungba  
dongjawaha. Iakosa ua nangna aganchina angko molmol-  
ani katta ong'a."

"Ian Nodin me'chikko gisik saatani ong'aha, angse-  
apara iako knaode angkoara badine chanchiginok' Ua  
gisiktango chanchiaha. "Anga dakna nanggniko namekai  
dakjaengakon ine chanchinaba donga." Ua chonnikaniko  
ka'saninggijaniko jekae ong'baenga mamung agana grian  
chakchikna man'baengachim, indiba uni kosako segipani  
chanchi chipgnini gimin chanchianiko chakchikna man'jaha.  
Jeko ua knaahachim, uan ka'tongko kamatani ongaha. Uni  
chanchipaanio maiko dakode namgenchim mamungkon  
uijapilaha, iarangko chanchie uni ka'tong aro gisik gimik-  
an'moaha, Ua abitangnan bamjahachimma ? Ua pil-  
nipil uko mande rana aro una dangdike onna jaton  
ka jachimma ? Ua nokni kamko an'tangni madrangni  
nanganiko wate kajahachimma ? Nokni dakna nanggni  
kaman uni nangchongmotgipa kam ong'achim ine uija-  
chimma ? Ua pangnan an'tanglo kakket aro bebe ong'e  
abitangni dosrangko amrikkite ka'saninggijani aro mitchiani  
kamrangko bikotjana simsakbeengachim. Indake joton  
ka'e on'omangba una dalbea duk ongani sal ong'aha.

"Pajonggipaba indaken dakna miksongengama ?  
"Nodin ka'sariri duk ong'a gnanng ka'sne singaha." Ua  
inditan dukko man'aha, uni gimin ua rangsisokjapilaha  
gita ong'pilaha.

“Nangni pajonggipa tomtom kajia grigipa mande,” Rangru buchuma aganaha, “Noko kajia ongjringana bate nokdingtang ong’e cha’an nambatgen ine chanchie nangna aganchina angko geetaha.”

Ha gose ! Nodin segipani daka kamrangni gimin gisik-tango srik srik chanchiate skime aganaha, “anga maiko dakgen ?” Nodin dukko man bee aganchakaha. “Chingni gimin na’a ka’sapae aganchakpagenma ambi ? Maina chinga uamango dongjaode brangana agre gipin chol dong-jajok, uko na’a an’tangan uiamo ambi.”

“Anga duk ong’a anga nang’na mamungkoba dakna manjawa ambi,” Rangru buchuma aganchakaha. “Nangni pajonggipa da’osan angna aganaha, ambi, angni buchuma bilgrienga chingna cha’aniko sachie onna ma’npagenma ?” “Na’a uia chinga namen cholgri ong’nasienga na’a ka’sae niropjaode.” Nodin agantajaha, “anga manderangna dangdike onna namgniko dakna aro pangnan noksulni nangan salo dangdike sachie onna kusi ong’a.” Aganchina donnogimin gita matchoton Rangru buchuma songram biapchina mikkangangaha. Nodin pilaknikoba dakchakaniko man gijagipa ia agilsako saksan ong’e cholgrigipa branggipa me’chik ong’e, segipa kimpaoba segri gita rasong dongpajae gipin abaku salakimosa sal siatna nanggainok ine chanchie duk ong’bee dringtangchina napangaha.

Aditani jamano Saljing kacharichina re’na tariaha. Reangnasimitingo ua Rangru buchumana uni jiksaduna mipringko matchu nolo songe cha’china knapringo gipin nambata nokko sandie on’gen ine aganchina agane donang-aha.

Rea-chipakna an’ching an pilna hai; nina, mejal attamo, ua miko cha’mane bewal gita ua nokko wate re’angtaiaha.

Ua ripengskarangona pilangon, uni noksul Mukerjini noko atamo jattra ong'taigen inako knaaha, aro namen kusi ong'beaha. Ua gitko aro gipin kusi ong'ani kamrangko namnikbea, uni gimin ua jattrako namnikbea. Ua an tangko mesokna uamangni nok'ona re'angaha. Ua ongram biapona sokarion uamangko dakchakna nangarangko dangdike onna re'angaha. Dikdiksani jamano uako aro iako dakna kamrang una bangbeaha, basakobara ripengskako singna charuraaha, basakobara majkoba aganmitue iachi uachi re'e kamko ka'aha.

Sal napangahaon, Rea namen kusi ong'beaha. Walangahaon ua kamko wate nokchi meatamko chagalgalna katangaha. Noko miko jikgipa minsokujachim, indiba ua uko sengna man'jae katpilangaha. Jikgipade danang segipako nangbeengachim, indiba ua uko wate meatamna sengna man jawaha, jattrachi re'angnasiengaha ine aganangaha.

Jattraona pilbaon Rea chrokgiparang kal'aniko atam gipinona dontongna tik ka'ako knae totro ong'aha maina chrokgiparangni gisepe saksa jean mongsongbatgipa damako doktingipa mariki saako man'ahachim. Pilak tarina nanganirangko taritokmanaha. Chrokgni aro kalgniko dontongna nangani ong'jahachim, indiba mamung gipin chol dongjaha. Indake dontongani sal ongmitingo Rea an'tangko dama dokgipani biapko ra'skana ine aganon pilakan kusi ong e rachakaha.

Jattrako somoe gita abachengataha. Chrokgiparang pilakan Reana kenchaktokengachim, changjaode kalla gimikan onsgiginok, kotok glmikko kratchaatgionk. Git mingsa ba minggniko ring'ahaon pilakan a'ao inmanpile uni changana aro sapbanina uko miteltokbeaha, aro uni

kosako kenchakanirangko gimaatsrange ripengskarangko an saotani ong'skaha. Nigipa sakantian daanpak kala- niko kusi ong'an baksa mitelbeaha aro kal'giparangni man'- gniba changgipinna tangka paisakoba ka'dongsoana baten man'bataha.

Jattrani jamano, chrokgiparang una uni man'pana nanga- ko suale on'pahachim, indiba ua uko ra'na jechakaha. Rea nokchina pilbamitingo Sengjakko ramao grongaha. Sengjak kallaoni ongkatbaengachim. "Na'a baochim Seng- jak?" "Anga nangko jattraoniko rimna re'angachim." Sengjak aganchakaha. "Indide na'a maina angko sandi- jahane?" "Manderang bangdugaa nangchi re'angna gita rama jokja."

"Manderang nangko chikjawake." Uamang chikjawa oe." Rea kusi ong'en agangrikbaengachim aro nokona sepangon, ua uko nachillakabaengachim, nokona sokbaon Sengjak ramaoni ma'ekangaha aro unoni bakbakan katangaha.

— — — — —

## ADASA NOK DINGTANG ONG'ANI

Jattraoni re'bap lmitingo ramao grongao Sengjak Rea-ko rimna re'anga ire una aganaha. Rea bilonga ong'jakon ine chanchiaha, chongmote ua jattrako knatimna re anga inesa chanchiachim. Rea nokni do'gacholona sokbahaon ua gamatjana samsake roergachim. Nokni apalo saksakoba ua grongjani glmin aiao inmannengachim. Ua nokning-chipak napangaha indiba ua saksakoba nikjaha aro agangrikakoba knajaha. Ua song-ramoniko jikgipako nikna ka'donge uchinan re'angaha, indiba ua Rangruni miko songe-chan e bildik hi'dak kamko ka engako jeko nikatna kadongjachim uken nikataha. Unon ua ontisa jagoke ja'kusa ba ja'ku-gni janggilchi tangpilaha, indiba uauko mangkalna chanchie sepangchina ka'dinge re'bekangaha, "Angni ka'sara gitcham buchuma, daalo anga nangko nikna namen kusi ong'beaha, da o iano an'ching sakgni grongna mairongpile rasong gnanng."

Rea uko nikantio indake mangkalna namnikrongachim, aro Rangruba uni kosako mamung namnikgijani kattako aganrongjachim. Da'onpako, jensalo Rea ka'sani bewalchi uko aganatengachim, unon ua duk ong'a gnanngiate mamungkoba aganjaha. "Da'al pringo maina angko mikka wanaka gita dakasae angchame? Angna mamungkoba aganpajawane?" Rangru buchuma mamungkoba agangija sko bamgope dongaiaha.

Rea ia pringo ramram mande ong'jaha, maina dasiwalo jattrao name change kamko ka'ani gimin manderang uko

mitelaha. Jaksamgniko chopjole uni serango chadenge una bamako mesoke mangkale aganaha. anga nangna bangipa aro kakket dakgipa nokkol "Nangni jrip dong-anichi angko ka'tong dingatanabe."

Rangru buchuma ku'sakoba wanggiija jrip dongaha. Uko mangkale roani kattarangoni mingsaba ba maiba uni agananichi Rangruni agana sikaniko jrongatjaha. Ian Reako aiac inmanataha aro maia uko indake ong'ataha ua jajaaha, maiba uko rangsan gisiko nangataha, je katta-ko Sengjak me'chik aganaha ua katta ettalja chongmot ine ua masiaha; unon ua madrangni gisepe maiba a'sel ong aha ine chanchipaha. Ua chakmatjae rangsan jikgi-pako sandina abachengaha. Nodin me'chik an'tangni dringo tue grape dongengachim. Ua gisikni jrima gnang, duk aro kenna uni ka'tongko sinjetengachim. Ua namen ken-beengachim, segipa uko uiode uko matnanggen aro saigenchim. Bakbakan Rea uni sepangochim. Ua segi-pachiko niaha, indiba ua uko mikchi gnangko nikna ken'aha Ontisana skang mangmang ua mangkale aganne ka'dingengachim indiba da'o mamungko singna kenjagokaha. Aditani jamano segipa uo singaha "Todik bao?" "Todik Schoolchi re'angaha" Nodin kasiksika gnang aganchakaha.

"Silchi aro Nore?" "Silchiba Schoolchi aro Nore kalgrikengnaba donga. Nangko maia mikchi ong'atenga indide?"

Rea uni ansengkala gisikko niko uko singtaiaha. Pa-jonggipa da'asal intal dingtang cha na aganenga. Ua gisile cha'aniko nangnikaha. Ia katttarangko Nodin gisik jrima gnangsa ongkatatengachim. "Dada gisile cha'aniko amenga?" Rea rang'ting dake ia pilakan ong'na amgijani ong.achim, ine chanchie game singaha. "Anga dadani

ka tong gisikko uia, uni ka tong ka'saninggipa ong'a aro ua angna ka sara. Ua iako mangsongja anga bebe ra'a ua mamung saloba ong'jawa."

"Ua angna ia pilakko aganchina Rangru me'chikko watataha." Nodin aganaha. "Ua kacharichina re'ang-nasio, an'ching ma'tchu nolo mipringko songna man'gen salgipin pringo namkala nokko sandie ong'en ine aganan-gaha." "Indide maekna miksongani a'sel mai?" Rea mamungba nangpaja gita aro iarang ong'na kragija ong'-nasienga ine chanchie singaha. "Anga uija, anga majong-gipako Todikna bangsini damko on'pana mo molaha" Nodin aganaha, aro ua an'tangtang abisani gisepo onggi-min kamranko pilakkon tale aganaha. Rea una ka'dinge aganaha, "Che? nio nikrakgija kattana mangmang-Dada a'sel chongmotni kattana simsakna nangachim, ong'jaode ua maekoni katta nana nangjawachim. Jeba ongchina iako nengrae namatna man'gen. Re'babo aro kusi ong'bo duk ong'chana nangja. Anga bebe ra'a dada nokona re'baon pilakan nampilgen."

"Isol patichina!" Segipa mamung kenchakani gri aganako knae gisikni ritchengako man'e Nodin aganaha. "Anga aukuna, dasiwalo walgimik asongchae sko jrma; angni barako ra'babo. Nod'in, sko chopchopna to ontisakoba." Rea biaha,

Rea auna re'angaha aro Nodin gisikni an'sengkalako man'e Rangruna dakchakaniko onna napangaha. Rachading uni songram nokchina napangako nike "Sengjak song-ramchi sawa napangenga, songram chanramchi jeba-jaba napani ong'ja, mamung kam dongja na'a iako uia." Sengjak noko dongjachim mai a sel ong'aha-chim? Rachading je mandeko miksongachim ua

**mamung saloba indake aganjachim, ua una agana nangode pangnan Sengjakkoko okamrongachim; Sengjak nok'o dongbo ba dongjabo.**

Nodin abitangni aganako knae gisiko saknako man'e an'tangni dringona jajrenge napangpilaha. Dikdiksani jamano Sengjak napaha, Rangruni songe-chane kam bang-ako nika ua Nodinchina napange ka'dingeaha, "Na'aba nangni office-ni kamoni olgkrokako man'pahade."

Sengjak uni mikkango ka'dingsimsimkamaja aro pangnan kusi ong'aniko mesokkamaiachim. Jensalo Sengjak indake ka'dinge singanina Nodin gisiko saknako man'e aganaha "Na'a mamungkoba uigija kadingsimsimkamaja, gisik gri me'chik da'o kadingani ong'ja" Nodin manengaha. "Mai ong'ade" Sengjak aganaha. "Na'a changsao dopo gita gopjopjop asongjachimma?" Indaken ua Nodinni mikrononi mikchi rittong rittong gaakako nika kratba cha'aha aro dukkoba man'aha.

"Aiao Sengjak." Nodin gisiko duk ong'bee aganaha. Pajonggipa dingtang ongkate cha'atna gisiko miksongaha, unon an'chingde cholgri apgri ong'e gipinni abaku salak-kimosa salsie brangna nangaeginok." Aro ua agannanguaha, "na'a nika, angni pal Rangrukosa songram noko nikaha, uasa songenga aro channenga indake dakchina Saljing an'tangan angna aganaha." Sengjak namen duk ong'beaha, aditani jamano ua ka'dinge aganaha. "Anga iarangko masia aro mittela maina anga angni nokgipani magipa ong'ja." "Maina na'a ka'dingnapa me'chik?" kuchimit dake Nodin singaha. "Dedrangni dingtang dingtang ongkatbildingbildange cha'ode duk ongnasigipa sawade? Nokni ma'a ong'jawama?"

Sengjak indake aganani jamano, bi'sarang Schoolni re'batokaha. Todik ma'gipachi nangaha, aro maiba cha-



aniko bieaha. Sengkubo do'ma detangni mikkangoniko kali nangarangko ka'sae itbake aganaha. Rachading depan teni jako mitaiko on'aha aro dringko watangaha "Da'o gisik rakbo ianon cha'bo, bonjaskal onkatnabe" Silchi indakema'gipani agana gita dakjaha ma'gipani janggilatangen dringko wate Todikko okame onkatangaha.

Todik bakan adatang baksa nangrimeaha, aro uni jako cha'aniko nikaha "angnaba ontisamang chapana on'pagenma dada?" "Onna manjawa jojong ama saigen." Maina ama saigen? Angade angni man'ode nangna suale cha'paachim dada, angni amainja. "Anga da'o nangna onna manjawa jojong, indiba jensalo anga mande onngen unosa anga on'na man'gen." Maina naga bisa ong'e dongchajawa. Anga mande ong'ahaon anga nangoniko mamung koba nangjanaba donga."

Indake uamang agangrikram, songchakram nokni sepangochim. Silchi pilakchikon niwilwala, saoba uko nitimgipa dongama ba dongja pilakkoba nikjani gimin ua on'tisa petonge Todikna on'atnasiengachim. indakmitingo Rangru me'chik songramoni nikate chrikataha, "onnabe Silchi anga nangko nika'nangmana anga agangen." "Agangen, maiko? "Anga una Sandesko ontisakoba una onkuja, Silchi an'tangni cha'a gitachagipako ku'sikuchi dutromate chikorme cha'e chrikataha.

He gose! Skime duk ong'beaniko mesokaha. Ua magipachina an'pilnasimangmango Sengjak sokbaaha aro uni jako sandesko on'aha. Ua kusi ong'beaha gita nikaha, ua uko cha'roroe adatangona re'angaha.

Rea auani bakkakan pilbaha, aro ruutgijan somoe gita Saljing kamchini nokona miatamna pilbaaha. Rea rangsande una mamungkoba aganjaha, maina ua neng-

aoni re'baenga; nengtakkuchina ine chanchiaha. Saljing ontisa nengtake auaha, unjamano ontisa asonge puja ka'aha. Ua ia pillakko dakmano ambitang Rangru me'chik una meatamko tarimanaha ine aganataha, unon ua cha'na chakatangaha. Uni dakbewal, ua pangnan mi'ko cha'na-siode jonggipako okamrongachim, indiba ian skanggipaon ua an'tangni dakbewalko pechengaha. Ua saksan mi'ko cha eaha. Indaken uko gisiko suk ong'ja gita nikachim. Chamanahaon ua ontisa tugitdile nengtakaha. Kodam dalgipao tudandane mola ringe gue cha'engachim. Unon Rea kasne re'bac nabaaha, aro uni ja'o sepango chadenge-eaha aro ua skoko denggoke duk ong'e nionaha. Adatanggipa maikoba agangenkon ine ka'donge chadenge adita ruute senge dongchaaha, indiba adatangni ku'gri dongchaana ua ku'sik oskaha, "Na'a dingtang nokte cha'atna miksongengane bada ?"

"Maina ong'jawa ?" Saljing aganchakaha. Noko matchotgija jegrikchac nokko dongatchaana batede dingtang dongon nambata ine anga nika,. Noko tomtomgijanko knana anga duk ong'a indiba iara sani a'selchim ? Iako na'a singroke tale rachengode namjama ?" Anga pilakkon knamantokaha ong jaode dingtang ongkate cha'aniko dakna namnikgenma ?"

"Na'a mairangako knaaha dada ?"

Mejalo bi'sarangni kal'anirangko palbadinggipa ia songona re'baaha, angni jikgipa an'tang jak o paisa pelsaba dong jae ambigipa Rangruchikosa bi'sarangna bangsiko bree onna pelgniko ra'chakaha, madegipa nangni jikgipa sepango chadenge angni jikgipaoniko ra'chakna biaha, "Ka'sapae paisa pelsako ra'chakna on'pagenma ? "Sud badita nanga mapang baksa chotgen." Indine singaniara nama ?"

“Maina ? Oe indiba.”

“Angko pengpangnabe. angni aganmano na a aganpana chol ongggen. Beben angni jikgipa aganchakaha. na a sudni gimin angna aganenga paisa pelsani badita sudko ra gen anga uija” Uana nogipa aganchakaha, “Indakgipako pangnan dakrongenga maina na’a uina nanga.” Mai bilchi ua indakgipako sakgipinni kosako aganna man-achim ? “Jan ia ong’a aselni japang ong’a aro indake ong’na krajama ?

Ua singanina chonnika gnanng parakan, iarangko namat-pilna ka’dongani dongjaha. Indimangba ua janaptai-piti, “Anga nangna kakketkon agannenga dada, nangni knaa bebe ong’ja gita nika aro ua Nodinoniko knagimin kattarangko tiktakkon rongtale aganaha. Ian kakket ong’chongmota ine anga nangna aganenga.” “Ian kakket ong’chongmota ine sakichi mesokna man’genma ?”

“Sakiko nanga !” Rea jagokaha, “maina anga kachari-ona re jaenga. Indake ong omangba sakina gita saksa buchuma jean ua biapo dongpaachim uko okamatna man’gen. Ambi Rangru buchuman uano dongpaachim, uni sakian nangni katta kakket ong’ja ine mesokenga.”

“Indakesane ?” Rea duk ong’a gnanng aganaha. “Jeba ong’china indide, na’a angko bebe ra’jaode na’a uko okame singna man’a, ua ningon gnanng” “Angni uko okame singani namgni dongja” Rea dikdiksa dongdike agachakaha. Unon ua chakate chonika gnanng kadinge agantaiaha, “Indakgipa sa mande ra’ako mangipa mande !” Ua jeko knaaha, ua pilakan kakket ong’bebena nangode indide jean kakket ong’e agana maina okame singtaिताina nangpiti.”

Rea gisiko suk ong’jae dogacholona rejitangengachim. aro dringko watnasimangmango adatang uko okampile

aganaha "Anga nangna miko songchakna nokko on'gen, achingni gisepo jitna man'gipa aro man'gija gamko sualani ong'on songni dilgiparangni mikkango dakani onngen, uko bakbakan knalni gisepo dakatako anga namnika."

"Nangni namnika gita." Rea aganaha. "Indiba maina noksulrangni mikkango ong'na nangachim, na'a uia anga nangbaksa mamung saloba una jcgrikani dongja na'a jeko ka'sae on'genchim ukon angade chuongnikgen."

Iako ua aganarin dringko watangaha. Rachading srik-srik knatime dongachim, uni ki'sang'rikrikan uni nikrikani-eangko aganaha, "Inditan gaora degipa mande ! Uni agana kattaragoniko na'a masirikjane ? Ua an'tangni adatangni kusi ong'gn'ko dakgija an'tangsa an'tang dondik donchanggija aganangako niboching."

"Ua agananirangan uko an'tangni gaora deaona salon'-gen." Saljing chadenge been gimikni ro'ako saldrooa gita anpene mikrontangko mikchiye jaksamgniko songdoe jikgipani mikkango ajama gnang aganaha.

---

**RASONG UIATE SAKSAONABA RE'BAJA·**

December jani bijatchmang ong'aha. Saljatchini sal bataha. Saoba saksa indaka salo duk ong'e aro nenge songregipako bol japang salakimo nengtakna asonge dongako niknaba donga, saoba Krishnagaroni Calcuttaona sorok Hansakhalini sepango indakgipako nikode uano 'ng'naba donga. Songregipako chelbeaoni nikatode bilsu sotbrini budepa gita nikgen, indiba sepangona sokon uko bilsu chikung ba chignini pante gita nikskachim. Uni skoko niode uni skoni kni dingsa dinggni engtange bokako nikgen. Uarang a gilsakni duk ba jajrengani a'sel ong'naba dongachim. Iarangko nengrae uina man'a: iarangan dukni a'sel ong'a aro indaken uko budepana bate nikachim. Ua juta jorasa gnangchim, jean damdok damsni siktaparang gnangchim, uamanga a'dumuan gapachim, aro a'dumu songregipani jaskuona kingking tangdoangachim. Uara songni ritchagipa dhutiko gan'e jean rongtalja, chola krok-ara suri gamisko grina gnanggipako gana aro uni pakkreo gate ra'bitgipa chadorba rongtalgijako teme pakkreo gate re'engachim. Uni oksambengchi rabbitara wa ani goldik goldik samsachiara Ongka aro Chillum basakoba nengtakao ringna rabita gnangchim.

Aiao danang Rea ! Ua an'tangko mamungsaloba indakgipa dukni ganangona salongen ine chanchia dong-jachim. Iako poraigipa gisik ra'enggen, ua adimu nangtipa man'gipa songregipa sawachim, sako na'a chanchipaa ? Anga bebe raengpiti, uara uan ong'achim jeni gimin an'ching

aganbaenga. Uni mamungnaba simsakkujamitingo arate rorammiting salo a'gilsako mamung duk ba sukko chanchigija kusi ong'e dongmiting ia a'gilsak Sonani Biap gita chanchie dongaichim. Ua an'tangni depanteni aro jikgipani gimin maikai aldumitange depanteko mande ong'atgen mamungkoba chanchigija sal nabaa dingdang gipinchi aba re'e cha'na mangmang nokona nabae salko siataiachim. Da'o ua adatangoni maekani ong'ahaon agilsak una anda-lahaon uni mikkang bimang duk a'sel ong'achi ua namen dingtang ong'aha, uko nikode uijapilnaba dongaha.

Inditan uni bimang dakjeaha, ua gipin mande gita. ong'pilaha. Ua ka'dingsmite kusi ong'ani bewalrang, etale mangkale roani bewalrang, ka'sae mandeskana dangdike dakchakani bewalrang pilakkan uno dongjaha. Indiba ua mingsakode watkuja, chongmotan uno ku'mong nangrimani gisik uo gnangpiti. Ua mamungba jak'o grioba unoi miksongao kakket ong'aniko maiba gipin namgijana chanchiani grigipa gisik bisantal man'bagipako ua watkuja.

Rea skotangko jak rime asonge re anggimin aro re-baenggipa salrangni gimin mikjumang gita ong pile duk ong'bee chanchiengachim. Ua mamung saloba iana skang ongko watkujachim. Ua pilakchikon niwilwallaha ia apalbegipa a'gilsako a'ntangko pilakan watgalaha gita nikaha, maiko dakna nangachim? Bachi re'genchim? Ua badiaba biapko miksongani donsoa grichim.

Adatangoni nokte cha'ani jamano, ua jakgitel ong'e Rea an'tangni jik dedrang baksa mamung jajrenga gri tomtom dongna man'aha. Indiba uni jamano ua an'tangni nangrima ripengrangoniko ra'chake nokte dongaha. lara jaroe uamangna baijaha aro ua an'tangni bostruangko okgumu chakna nangjana gita palna nangaha. Skanggipao ua jikgipani ganding chindingko mingsa minggipinni

jamano paltoke nokni bosturangko mingsa rotrot dake pale bontokon ua dedrangko okgumu chakdilna nanggen ba biame chan a nan'gona kingking tangonaha. Rea an tangni jik dedrangko aro chagipa Sengjakko aldu mitangna nangaha. Adatangoni nokte cha'antal Sengjak Nodin baksa dongchapaha aro uni man'gnini gimin mamungkoba chanchijachim. Salsao Rea an'tangni gan ako rongtaljani gimin ua uko gan e gipinchi roramna krat'chae srena mangsonge Sengjakko tubachi suchina watataha. Adita salni jamano tubaba uanona re'baaha.

"Uaranga sani bararang Ramdhon? Rachadinga uko do'gacholo gronge singaha. "Rea babuni," "Anga uni dhuti aro chadarko ra baengachim."

Ua angna bilsio gong 5 k'ae onna nanga: indiba jachikung mang batangaha angna pelsaba onpakuja. Anga daalo angna nangko molmolgen. Da'o migilni dam nomaha anga adita migilko bree donrikpana miksongenga."

"Indaka cholchi na'a nangni manna nanggniko man'gen ine anga chanchija."

"Mai chol ka'sapae angna ku'patianiko onna manpa-genma ambi?"

"Na'a angni ku'patianiko ja'rikgenma? "Anga ja rikgen." "Indide barako nang baksa ra'bitbo, angna onna nangako onchengbo ine na'a aganbo." "Ua angko ka'o nanggen." "Nangko ka'o nanggen! Uni ka'o nangana na'a maina kena nanga? Indakgipa biame cha gipa mande ka'o nangao nangko makoba dakna man'gen ine na'a chanchiama? Indiba uibo, unonilo mamungkoba manjaode angchi re'pakbabo anga gongsa ba gonggniko nangna ra'chaksona onna man'gen."

Rachading agangrikani miksongani aro una tangkako una ar'chaksona on'na am'ani mangsongani uni agana gita jarikchina cholko onnanisa ong'achim. Ua napangaha aro Nodin saksanko noko nike aganaha. "Iakai Rea babuni barako ra.baaha, indiba nangni manna nangako manchengna nanga."

"Ramdhon," melmelani kattachi Nodino aganaha, ka'sa-pac ontisa sengna manpagenma ? Chinga daalo adita tangkako man'sona ka'dongsoenga, chinga knalo nang'na on'na mannaba donga."

"Anga sal ruuten sengaha, dao anga sengna amjawaha, anga daalo mamung jechakaniko nangjaha."

"Daalo chinga mamung cha'ani dongjasrang, chingo da'o poisa pulsaba jako dongja." Tubani jaksanko nikaha. Ua uako sani ine chanchiaha. "Saksaba cha'ani grigipade sonani jaksanko ganjwakonchim, anga chanchia."

Nodin indakgipa ka'donge aganako knae an tangko intek-engjok ine namen man'bejok, uni mikkang gimikan git-chakaha, indiba ua uko bakbakan rakina man'e ka'ding-smite aganaha, "Ango donggipa sonani jaksanrang pilakan re'angaha, ua jaktangchiko nie, iarang sonani chichi rupripasa." Inditan uni dukrang ningchi sunapangaha. Ua chakna man'jae mikkangtangko gan'a saritangchi dongmitinne grapeaha.

Tuba an'tangni uko chanchigija intekanina namen krat-cha'aha. Indaken ua barako don'gallange pilangaha aro Rachadingko gronggija uni ra'chaksona onnako ra'gija katan-gaha.

Tuba watangani jamano balan Sengjak nabaaha. "Maiko dakenga ade ?" Ua game singaha. "Jrip !



gamatnabe Sengjak, Todik tusienga na'a uko mikrakat-gen." Nodin aganaha.

"Anga dakode mai onngenne?"

"Na'a jarima Sengjak, danang angde ! Ua mikrakode-namen okirginok, ua ruutengaha, ua mamungba cha'ani gri na'a uija."

"Nibo-ching ! anga una maiko man'baaha, barao katome rabagipa banggija biterangko aro mitaiko enge mesoke bagipa banggija biterangko aro mitaeko enge mesoke Sengjak aganaha."

"Naa banoniko uarangko man'baaha ? gisiko kusi ong'a gnang singaha, Sengjak, "Jaconikoba man'bo singchanabe ade." Ka'dingsmite aganaha.

Noko mamungba chan a donggijani asel ong'ahaode Sengjak noksulrangchi re'ange nokni kamrangko maikoba majakoba dangdikgittike Todikna mangmangde cha'aniko man'barongachim. Basakobade nokgimikni cha'anikoba uandaken ua aldurongachim. Ua basakoba pilakchikoba chol ong'jachongmot ong'ode an tangni chimonggiminoniko pelsa pelgni koros ka'e nok gimikna cha'aniko ra'barongachim.

Nodin mitele una aganjok, "Sengjak na'asa uni magipa chongmotjok." Sengjak uni agana kattana namen gisiko aro ka'tongo nangaha aro indaken mikchi baksa uamang Todikko demesaaha.

Rea rongtala bara kanchako ganne nok dalgipachina mikkange noktangko watangaha. uan ua songni Zamin-derni nok ong'achim, aro uni nokgipa changsao una adita tangkarangko on'e dakchakaniko onna ku'rachakgimin gnangchim. Ua uanona rutgijan sokangaha, indiba dalgipa.

mande chaman ringmano bewal gita tusina ine tue dongengachim. Uni nokolrang nokon dongachim, uamangba uni molmolako chusokatna tusiako pengpanga ine ka'o nangna ken'e mamungkoba dakjaha.

"Ram." Rea uamangoni saksako uie o ntisa gadoc okame inaha. "Angade da alde mamung cha'ani dongja na'a okgumu na'a ka sapae nangni nokgipana ia a'selrangko aganpana man'jawama ? "Che na'a majanienggipa mandesa ! Anga nangna aganenga da'o chinga nangna mamungkon dake on'na man'jawa, re'angbo."

"Indiba anga da'alo mamungba cha'ani gri ong'e okkri-beengaha repengrang."

"Chongmot ong'naba donga, uara angna mai onpa-genne ? Anga uia nang gita manderang mamungba cha'ani dongja ine dakmike biamna re'baa, indiba jensalo adita poisako man'gen rangsan chu palgipa dokanchi chaange

"Na'a indaka ong'gija kattako agane angko chonikna paa !" Rea ka'a chaknapjae aganaha. Na'a mikron git-chake angchiko nina nangja anga iako aganaejawa anga nangna aganenga. Na'a skode sengna ba re'angna man'a nangni sika indiba anga iakon aganchongmotenga, angni nokgipa mikrakjaskal anga uko grongna man'jawa na'a nengnengchanabe."

Zamindarni chakorni chonnike aganana Rea jrip dongaiaha. Ua chakchike sepango donggipa ampokko sale asonge an'tangna ong'gimin aro ong'enggipa a'selrangko chancnie mikrononi mikchi gape a'gilsak una andalaha.

Chakolrang tusina pilakan dotokaha, uamang kamko ka'ana bate roan batachim. Nokgipagitan uamangba cha'mano tusigiparangsa ong'aha.

Rea sengen sengen sal napangpilnasiaha; unon ua chak-chikna amjajok chakolrang mitamde sari gri tusingen hinggok-hingpel ra'engachim. Rea masiaha, ua sengangkuna mamung namgniko man'jawaha. Walbapilengjok uni re'chakatnasi mangmango nokgipa Ramko okamako knaaha, ua an'tangni asongako ra'taie ontisa bonkamaona sengsrangna miksongaha.

Nokgipa mikkrakaha, indlba Ramde tusingpiti. Ua-mangoni saksa mikkrake Ramchi cha'ange uni ja'ao sale nangko am'engjok ine agane demesaataha. Ka'sapabo ine agane Ram dimik dimak tuaoni chakate mikselgija mikronko reprepe chaangaha.

"Ripeng na'a angko gisik ra engama ?" Rea Ramni nokgipani okamana dimik dimak chaangnasiengmitingo molmolaha.

"Ha ! na'aba inonpiti," Ram chadengdike nina sibbregija nie aganaha.

"Daalde sonibar sal ong a, daalode ripengrang re'baenga" nokgipa chakolchiko nitate aganjok.

"Port adita bottle donga" ontisa dondike "sherry ba dongenga, indiba bottle sasanjok" ine ua aganaha.

"Sherry bottle sasanjok ! Maikaisa na'a angko aiao inmanata ! Angni gisik ra'a dipet bottle gitam ong'na nangachim."

Nokgipa kakket ong'a, Sherry bottle gitam dongna nangachim, indiba Ram unoniko bottle gniko ringaha. Uni gimin anga uko sandienga. Na'a angni bottle bongako bikgotako gualengnaba donga ine uina man'a. Mnisal mangmango ripengrang re'baha.

"Sherry bottle bongane ?"

“Oe bottle bonga bebe nangni ripeng saksa an’tangni pagipa gipinko jarikpana nangja ine kenatana re’bajaha, una donsoa gngangpiti.”

“Ua mandeara sawachim ?” Asongram nokchiko niate sengaha.

“Anga uija, ua biamgipa Brahmin gita nika, ua agana na’a changsao adita tangkako onna ku’rachakanakon.”

“Oh ua mandesa ! Anga mejalo grongaha. Anga daalo uko grongna gitaba an’sengjaenga ine aganbo.”

Uni indake gisiko nanggija aro simsakgija agana kattako knarion, ua rangsan biapko wate re’angaha.

Man’e chagipa, dalgipa mande kusi ong’e aro ka’sachake Reana dakchakna ku’rachakaniko man’e ua uanoniko tangkako man’pagen ine ka’donggramaijok, uandake kakketgija manderang an’tangtangni kakket ong’aniko ong-gija kamrangna pangnan sregrikrongachim. Ua ka’donga gri ong’e nokchina pilangmitingo okria amjae sakam-ding-kampile an’tangni jikgipa aro depanteni gimin chanchie namen mikandalpilaha. “Kakketgijagipa aro cholgrigiparangna ka’sagijagipa maidakgipa man’e cha’gipa mandesai ! Indakgipa mandeko Sengjak baksa tosusae skia mangijagipa ongipa chatchioni Sengjakan Salgini Sagre ongpila. Ua ukon hajalni hajal changba uni ka’tong ningo uamangna name ka’sae dake onnanina mi telaha. Ua nokona sokarion okkria amjae nenge ka’tong bee nokni jangkio gaakaha. Nodin maikoba man’bapaenggen ine segipao ka’dongachim, ua ka’donga gri ong’e namen grapbeaha.

Rea nokona sokbaa ruutkujaon Rachading uamangni noko mamungba cha’ani dongja ine uie jangbatrao chadenge “Nasimang mai bijak songa Sengjak ?” ine singataha.

Sengjak rangsan Rachadingni chonike singaniko rim-soe aganchakaha, "Nangni ka'sae singanina mitela, cha'bo na'a, chingaba sijawa".

"Bebjok ! Ian aiao inmanpilani, na'a pangnaba ching-ni! mipring cha'ani gimin singrongja."

"Sengjakna indaka kattako aganenggipa sawachim ?" ine Rea sandiaha. Indake aganenggipara Rachadingsa ine Sengjak aganaha. Unon ua rangsan ka'a chakna man'jae rangspitaha, "Indakgipa a'sel gri chonikaniko anga chakna amjaha; anga dadachi re'ange agangen."

"Ong'ja, ong'ja, na'a nangja; na'a re'angna nangja" Nodin aganaha, "chanchinabe ua jekoba aganchina, che nangni ka'tongko chingchaatnabe dontongbo; dontongbo."

"Nasimango maia gamenga, Sengjak ? Saoba soka dongama una allengama ? Ine pile Rachading singataijok.

"Aiao uan skal." "Anga chakna man'jachongmot. Chingo cha'e galani bikapmangba donggija indin okumu chakenggipa nokko kragija insteke chonike roa; ian mandeni janggina been aro an'china bate namjabatgipa kam ong'a."

Ua dringtangona rangsan adatangchina chapnapna abachengaha, indiba jikgipa Nodini jako rime salrikaha. Dadak aiao na'a an'tangko gualnabe, nangni ka'o nangako kasinatbo, dadak, dadak ! Chakchikana agre mamung gipin nambata dongja. Na'a uko mande ra'gijani aro ajak so'ani kattako agannabe, ua gipin ong'ja, nangni adatangni jik, nangni bochitang; da'dak, da'dak."

"Indakgipa skal me'chikna maikai anga namgipa dang-dike on'gipa ong'na man'gen, ong'ja, ong'ja, angni jakko watbo, Nodin, anga dadana aganechongmotgen." Jakko watako man'e ua rangsan adatangni dringona chanapangaha. Rachadihg rangsan dringtangchina ken'e katangaha aro

bakan do'gako kang'soe Rea chupeke chami'brangenga ine chrikaha.

Indakmitingo Saljing apalchi ja ku gamako knasoa-ha, unon ua biaptangona gadoe singataha.

"A'palo sawachim ?"

Dada, dada ka'o nangen rangsisokangjapile Rea chrik-ataha, "Daalo chinga nokgimikan cha'ani grichim, bochi chingko ka'saninggija kalstara gnang agane kratchagni kattako aganaha." "Gisik gri," ua maiko aganenga an'tang-ni aganako an'tangan uijaenga. Ua da'o gisik dongjaha ine Rachading aganataha.

Saljing kenchakaha, "Nokchi re'ange tuena man'ja" Ua inwatatjok, na'a maikoba aganna nangode knalo re'bae peka namo aganbo."

"Peka, mikgitalo !" Rea aganchakaha. "Na'a angko chu ringe peka ine mangsongama ?"

"Re'ange tuebo adingchanabe, pekgipa."

"Anga pekgipa !" Rea aganchaktaiaha, da'o ua an-tangkon bammatnan man'jaha.

"Na'a angko pekgipa ina ka'donga ?" Saljing an'tango donggipa mandrangko inwate aganataha "Ia pekgipa aro tomtomgijagipa mandeko Thanachina rimangbo." Na'a angni sepangona re'bae aganna ka'dongja, chababo, na'a ka'dongbebeode" ine Rea chrikatjok.

Saljing ka'o nangan chingcha'aha, unon ua dogako ogalgale jonggipako rimeaha. Mingsa uni bewal ian, ua ka o nangode dhuti olgroke gookronga, uandake uamang adasa dakgrikmitingo dhuti geengchangaha. Indaken uamang saksa sakgipinni kosako romtomgrike adasa dak-grikangaha, unon Nodin segipako jak'o rime nokningchina salnape bakbakan do'ga chipchangataha.

Rea mikkilo an'chi kamaha ua dikdiksa asonge chan-chiemung grapaha.

"Anga iano dongna man'jawabakon, Nodin" ine ua aganaha. "Anga ruutgijan ua nokko wat'ani ong'naba donga."

"An'chingni duk jajrenganirangko hai an'ching ch'ak-chikangkuaa" ine Nodin me'chik sepango asonge, uni mika chiko itbake aganaha.

"Re'angnabe rimil daaldi, duk ong'oba, suk ong'oba ching baksa dongbo. Na'a ang baksa dongangan mikkang nikgrike angna ka'dimeani ong'a. Indiba uarangko aganchaani ong'ja, da'o na'a grapchana nangja, maina grapchaa-ni ongja ?

"Na'a anga bebe ra'ama Nodin?" jikgipani mikkang-chiko midoe Rea singaha. Kakketko aganmanchade, anga antangna simsakna man'ja. Angni nangnikaniara nangna aro ia angni depante saksamangmangni a'selsa ong'a. Ua atchijaon namgenchim danang ! Na'a angko bia ka'gija gipin sakoba bia ka'on kusi ong'e katcharime dongna man-naba dongachim. danang ! Aiao ! da'o na'a maidakgipa chatchio maironggipa machongo atchi-dongnapemung atamna pringna cha'ani gri ong'e gipinni abakuo salakimosa sal'sina nangaha, Nodin angni rasongan angna sesan angni ripeng chasong trona kratchaesa rasong onesa nangkode angade janggi tangdilna nangaha."

Segipa'ni agana kattarang Nodin me'chikni gisikona niksokgija aro chanchisokgija dukona gaakataha. Ua agana joton kaoba uni dukan uni gisiko su keta gita ong'pilaha, ua antangni jakchin segipani mikrononi mikchi gaakba-engako ibakengachim. "Angni duk aro saknaniko bangatbatnabe Nodin. Rea agane antangoni ekchina ka'sne jak-

pongchi nelpakatengachim. Na'a angna pangnaba ka'sajagenchim ong'ode na'a angna pangnaba gisik nangjagenchim ong'ode na'a gipin me'chikrang gita jegrikraggipa onggengchim ong'oba anga nangna inditana kingking chanchiani aro ka'saani gisik dongjanaba dongachim. Nangni aganani gimin nangni gitoko, nachilo, gingtingo aro jako gan'giparangko pale cha'anion mairongpile angni gisik jrongpila gita ong'pila. Ua gannanirangni damchi brebagimin cha aniko cha nasion mairongpile angni gisikko matate cha'ansengattjaha. Haida na'a antangni gan'anirangko watna sikjagenchim ong'ode anga nangna inditana kingking gis'ko nangjanaba dongachim. Anga nangna mingsa miksonganiko onna amenga, Nodin.' Na'a nangni pagipani nokchi re'ange dikdiksa nangpamung dongode nambatgen gita nika. Sengjakni giminua jeoba gipino dongnapna man'gen. Danang! Uara maina an'ching baksa dongpae dukko chakpagen?"

"Maikai angara re ange babamung donggen?" ine Nodin grape aganaha. "Aiao angara saksan jeoba dongge kusi ong'na man'genma, salgi'mangoba man'jawa, nangni duk aro jajrengako wate anga man'jawa. Cha'aniko cha'na anga asonggengchim ong'oba indakasalo na'a banoba okgrienggenkon ine angni gisik chanchiaton maikai migimin ku'sako angni okchi napatgen. Indakmangoba angni depante saksa mangmangko chanchien aro nangko chanchien badiataba chang ong'pile nie chanchitaitaie nasimangko watani ongchongmotgen ine anga miksongaha. Indiba ua chagija maikai re'gen. Isol pilakni kosako donggipa cha'ani gri ong'ode ua uni janggiko rakigen aro mikkangchi uni duk aro jajrengani salo uko naljokgen."

"Aiao angni ka'tong gisikgimiko anga bebero'a, uadilgen, anga babani nokona re'angjawa. Indiba Sengjakni gimin



nangni miksonga gita ong'china angaba kusi ong'a, nang baksa namnikpaa."

Rea Sengjakko okamataha. Da'alo ua sikkregija dake kasne jitangaha aro duk ong'beako mesoke nione uni sepango chadengaha.

"Sengjak, Rea an'tangni aganasiako parakna duk ong'beako mesoke parakataha. Chingo mikkangchi kamko ka-angkuna gita nangko chingni onnaniara krabea ong'jajok. Iano dongangkuna gita nangna dongtoani ong'jawaha, maina nangni kamko ka'aniko man'pani dongjawaha; maina uarangko dakpana gita chinga mamung chol ong'jaha. Chingni nangna ku'patiani ian, na'a jeonaba re'ange badiaba namkalgipa nokko amebo'jeo na'a dongtobatna man'gen maina sakantian an'tangtangni man gniko amani ong'na nanga,. Chingni dongani cholko namkalako manon chingona re'baatpilna chinga kusi ong'begen." Rea aganangkuna sikoba uni ka'tongan chakna man'jae srik srik ka'sik-sike grapaha.

"Anga nango angni man'gniko biahama?" Sengjak grape singaha. "Anga an'tangni man'gnina nasimang baksa dongna miksongjachim. Anga tangkana kamko ka'ama? Angni nango dongara nangna jrimaniko dakode angko gipin noko chan'a on'bo, indiba re'angna angko aganabe maina anga Todikko nikkija dongnan man'ja, angko saksan dongna on'bo, anga nango bia, aiao anga nanganiko mamungkoba am'ja indiba angko saksan dongna on'bo.

"An'tangko ka'dimeato Sengjak, grapchanabe" ine Rea molmolaha. "Jeko anga nang'na aganachim, uarangko chanchibo ching baksa donganiara okgumu chakanisa onggenchim." Na'a Todikna ka'sara bebe chongmot, indiba ua gita bi'sako nirokna aro ba'rikna gipino man:

naba donga, na'a una gitan ka'saaniko onna man'naba donga, indakgipa bisarangko man'taiani ong'on, na'a gipinchi katani ong'janaba donga maina na'a unbaksa adita sal dongaha."

"Bebe chongmot, anga gipin bi'sarangko banoba man'aba donga, indiba banoniko Todik gita namgipa aro tomtomgipa bi'sako man'gen," ine agane Sengjak bi'sa gita grapaha.

"Oh! dontongboaha Sengjak."

"Anga bi'sako man'aha" Sengjak grape aganaha, ua Todik gita namgipa ong'naba donga aro mikang bimang apsan ong'naba donga. Anga uko namniknaba donga. Todik bimungko minge uko namnikaniko daknaba donga, indiba ua dongjajok ine gualnaba donga. Aiao gipinchi re'china agapanabe."

Mikkolo mikchi gape Rea Nodinchiko mikkange aganaha "Dato maiko dakbo?"

Nodin mamungkoba aganchakgija grape jrip dongaiaha.

"Ango adita tangka gnang" Reachiko an'pile Sengjak aganaha "Anga uko Todikna miksongachim. Na'a angni ku'patianiko knachakgenchim ong'ode, jattrani kotokni manderang baksa na'a nangrime kamko ka'pana namnikgenchim ong'ode maiba chol ong'panaba dongachim. Nangni dongjamitingo ango donggipa tangkachi tangsona man'gen ine ka'dongachim. Isol ka'sae nangna chol on'gen ong'ode ua tangkako angna chotpilna onngen, na'a uia angni dongjahaon uara Todikni ongchina. Rea aro Nodin Sengjakni agana ka tana gisik nangbeaha. Rea chelkalachi re'ange an'tangni rasongko jotoni ka'e nina miksongaha. Nangbeani salo na'asa ripeng chongmot ong'a ine uko mitelaha.

Uamang adasani nokara kachapaiachim. Jonggipani noko sia sua gita cholgriani asel an'tangni ka'sara jikko depanteko aro an'tango chaparikgipako wate gipin songchelachi maiba janggi tangani ongpaengke ine watgrik-nasiana jikjak jikjak grapengachim, indiba adatangni nokode cha'enga ringenga kusi ong'enga. Jonggipani noko maini a'sel grapenga, saksaba singroka grijok.

Pring gipino Rea Sengjakoniko uni dongipa tangkaniko ramani korosna gong bongako man'aha, aro ua antangni ka'sara jikko deko wate mikkolo mikchi gape depanteko ku'dime, ka'ako okko rimtome ka'tong jrima gnang watangaha. Ua Calcuttaona dakanggipa sorokko jechi ua re'na miksongachim uachin re'angaha. Salniangachipak Hanskhalini sepangona soke bol salakimo nengtakna ramarikamo asongaha. Janggi tangna gita mai cholko dakgen, aro banoniko man'gen jarangko ningtue chanchimitingo jattra kotoko napanaba kratchagenkon ine chanchimitingo, saksa mande bachiba re'bae uni sepango asongepaha. Uko nike, Rea totro ong'pilaha.



## REA RAMAO RIPENGKO MAN'AHA

Iana skang jeko an'ching janapahachim, ua mandea chângroa, an'gisim aro mangchengkram, dake koteksiachim. Uara bils kolatchi mang ongginok. Ua an'tangni ongka'o molako ringani gimin ua uko an'tangni jakasichipak rabbit-rongachim. Uni jakrachi waani goldikko rabbitachim. Ua bara surio simsakbee remremgipa Behela gesa dongachim, jeko ua an'tang jakasini pakreo kebitachim. Uni ja'o juta dongjachim, ua dhuti mangmangkosa gan'e aro kangkareoni gitokona komilong ong'achim. Kangkareo bara surichi katomgipako wenjete sko kotip dake chadarko kachim. Rea an'tangni kamrangni gimin chanchien ua mande basako re'baaha aro uni sepango basako asongeaha mamungkoba uijaha. Uni molako ringmitingo uni dabani gamasa mangmang uko nichawatna gisik nangataha.

"Na'a sawachim?" Una totro ong'e uo singaha. Ua agital mande rangsan bol kambeoni ongone asonga gita nikpilaha. "Songregipa ken'goknabe" ine agital mande aganchakaha. "Na'a saksan songrena ka'dongeba saks man-deko nikon ken'a!"

"Che, anga ken'gokja" ine Rea ka'dinge aganchakaha. "Nangni bimung mai?"

"Angni bimung Balwa, aro angni pani bimung Kalachon, angni atchiram so ig Ramnagor, chingara Devnath Boseni Rajot onga." Balwa namen aganrakgipa ong'achim. Ua ontisa gisik sengja. Rea uni gisik senggijako bakbakan

uie un baksa agangrikna man'a gita," "sawa Devnath Bose ongpachimine singaha."

"Devnath Boseko na'a nikujama?" Uni singanina Balwa aiao inmanpilaha. Uni kattako sinjetaniara, Devnath Bose a'gilsako man'e chasranggipa mande ong'achim.

"Anga pangnaba uni gimin knakuja na'a ka'sapae uni gimin angna aganpagenma?" ine Rea singaha.

"Bose-rang changsao sason kagipa ong'achim. Ua-mang Bargisrangni jakchi sinjetako man'e duk ong'gipa ong'achim. Na'a uia asong gimikan una lena, moahachim. Indimangba uamang namen man'e chakuengachim. Na'a iarangko knaja inana aiao inamanpilani ong'aha.

"Namen aiao inmanani kat'a," ine agane Rea jrip dongaha.

Balwa aditana kingking chanchie ringemung dabako ra'e Reana on'e "na'a sudrama?" singaha.

"Ong'ja angade Brahminsia." Ka'dingsmite Rea chilumko ra'chake aganaha.

"Na'a bachina re'enga?" Melako ope singaha.

"Anga bachina re'enga? Angni rasong mai angna ong'gen uko chelachi songreenga. Indiba na'a angni janggi tangani kattako knaode na'a angna ka'sachakgen. Beben anggo sakgitam adatangrang gnang,angni adatang dal-gipako Rangding, chonkalgipako Sodu aro uni jonggipako Tapding minga. Uamang aratsranggiparang indaken uamangni janggi tanganiara angosa pangchakaiachim. Anga pilni pil uamangna ant'angtangni janggi tanganina ant'ang-tangko namataniko dakna cholrangko sandichina agan-rongachim; ong'jaode namang choligijagipa ong'tokgen. Indiba uamang angni agana kattana gisik nanggipa mandarang ong'ja, ba gip'n ripengskarangni ku'patianikoba

simsakja. Angni badingna chol dakanichiba aro anga ra'ke kamko ka'oba madrang gimikko kusi ong'atna aro dongtoatna chuonge onna man'ja. Uni gimin anga chelachi maiko dakna man'a uko uina songreenga."

Rea un baksa agangrike kusi ong'beaha aro aganaha, "Chongmot an'a chela'o nambate dakna ka'dongsoenga?"

"Beben anga indaken ka'dongchongmota, aro maia angko inditana beberaata? Ua an'tangni behelako dedoe mesoke aganaha, angni changani sapani ian, maina ian angni janggi tangani cholko manna nengrabatgipa rama, indiba iasan ong'ja rasongo pangchaka anga uia uko maekae dakna nanga."

"Ka'sapae da'o na'a uko salna man'genma?" Rea ua gitko ringna aro behelako salna sapenggen ine chame aganaha.

Balwa aganchakgijan ua rangsan behalako aro salani chriko bara surichi remremaoniko bikote ku'rangko apsan ong'atna behelako saldudetchenge ua salna abachengaha. Ua skotangko dokdeke mikron birongko salgichiko mikgibok nido mikkangko sakselle been gimikko mojikjeke behela gimikan salgichi bildonasia gita dakpile salon Reana uni daka bewalrang maiba sa'ana tengtoa gita nikaha.

"Na'a ring'na man'ama?" Rea uni ka'dingna gita dakmeso'ako nike kadinge singaha. "Bebe chongmot ine agane Balwa rangsan na'tangni behela baksa ring'na abachengaha.

"Bilgen anga jeo mongnal cha'a,

Geetbo Isol angko uko ra'china.

Boksori nitoako anga akegen,

Asonggipa aman ja'o anga doneegen."

Behelani gamani ku'rang badine gamanga aro Balwani ringani ku'rang bako jokanga dingtang dingtang onggrikako

knae Rea chakna amjae kadingaha. Balwa an'tangko ka-dingsteka ine chanchie, "Na'a ka'dinga?" Git ringako dontonge aro behelako a'ao done ua aganaha." "Na'a angna bate gitko ring'na aro behelako salna changbata ine chanchie ka'dingama?" Govin Adhikari angko mitelbeaha aro ua angna gongchikungko boksisi on'aha,

Balwa skangde ontisa changkale salna man'achim. Govinda Adhikari changsao uko name skie ra'china haida bilsisa? ba bilsignini jamano ua changbegipa saksa ong'naba donga ine chanchie una on'aha. Uni una'gong chikung dake japraiko on'on ua an'tangni ningo donge namekae skie ra'china miksongachim, indiba Balwa un baksa jarike mande dongjawama, uko gale gipin mande una skiskae skoko, aro jakko jakkallarangi gimin dakode nambata, uara iarangko bakna on'ja ine parakaha. Ua pangnan changanina skotangko rokreka mikronko mikgibok dake maiba sa'ako man'e sibokangenga gita dakna jotoni ka'bategaora degipa ong'achim. "Skie ra'ani." Ua pangnan uiengachim, ring'ani bewalko tosusaode mamungba ong'ja kitaprangko bakbakan poraina maninga, indiba git ringaniko man'a indake ong'ja. Saksa dondikgija poraie namgipa skigipa ong'na man'a, indiba saksaba uno atchikapaode namgipa git ringgipa ong'na man'java." Balwa an'tangni kamko watgalsrangaha aro gitna somee gimikon ontoksrangaha. Skangode ua giseposan behalako salachim, ua Govinda Adhikari baksa roangantalsa ong'ahachim. Uni adatang Rangding songni manderangi matchu bimarangoniko dutko sepani monprakoniko annagni ka'e mangprako tik ka'e seprongachim indiba jani skang gipao uko onnna nangachim. Changsao indake asel ong'aha, Balwa adatangi dutko sep'ani man'paa tangkako behela gitalko brena chan'aha. Uni adatang

inditan uni kosako'ka'o nange uko nokoniko arikataona kingking ongpilaha "Anga nang'na aganenga" Balwa nokoni ongkatangmitingo aganaha, "Na'a changsao angko gisik ra'gen, da'o na'a angni gamchatako gualaha, indiba dakangbo jensalo anga bange tangkako man'gen unon nangna kraagita on'skaniko man'gen. Anga nangna jakkepsa merongkoba on'jawa. na'a angni dogacholo asonge angchiko mikron niate okgumu dongnasiaoniko an'tangko rakina dakomangba nang'na on'jawa,"

"Na'a bia ka'ahama?" Rea Balwa'o ka'o nangaoniko namatna singaha. Ka'o nangako nama dake ua an'tangni ka'tongko nama dakdraaha. Ua kadingkekke'kaha. "Dongja na'a angna jikko ame on'genne?" "Indide maiko dakgen anga da'o uijaenga. anga joton kajaskal; indiba da'o na'a bachi re'enga?"

"Anga Calcuttachi Govinda Adhikariko nina re'enga. Ua angna gong chikung on'a bilsu bonga re'angaha. Anga da'o nambate dakna man'ani gimin angna dormaha gita gong 20/- ko man'a kraa. Anga chanchia, anga gong 15/- na komigija manna nanga. Da'o anga gong 5/- chi tangna man'gen aro bangkiko gitchee donna man'gen ine chanchijama? Chanchibo, anga indake ong'angode bilsisani jamanoribanga tangkako chimonge nitogipa me'chik bis'ako bia kana manginok. na'a maiko chanchia '"

"Ua ritchengbee chanchigipa" ine Rea gisiktango chanchiaha. "Haida ua uano kusi onгна man'jae songko watbaaha gita nika. Anga git'ko ontisasu uioba anga uni chanchia gita adha mangkosa uni uaiani ine chanchiaha. Uni kusi ong'a gita angaba kusi ong'pana man'ani nama ine angni sika ong'china. Indiba haida ua pangnaba songko watkujakon. Haida ua jeko u'na nangachim, ua gita dukko sukkoba ua uijakon. Ua gong 15/- ba gong 20/- ko



on'ako man'gen ine ka'donga. Indiba, aiao ua an'tangni man'gen ine ka'donggipako man'jana nangode mairongpile dukko man'genchim. Ua mamungkoba chanchijaha, haida japrako gong 5/- ko jattrra dollo napoba man'janaba donga" Indak Rea chanchie una dnkko manchakengachim.

"Nangni gisiko na'a maiko chanchienga ? Da'o na'a iani gimin maiko chanchenga ?" Balwa singaha. Oh, chongmot na'a bilsisani jamano tangkako chuonge chimongna man'e na'a nitogipa metrako bia ka'na man'gen ihe Rea aganaha. Indiba na'a changsaba songko watku-jakon anga chanchia.

"Oh, anga mamungnaba kenja"

"Anga saksan ong'a" ine Rea gisiktango chanchie ia mande baksa damsan re'ode namnaba donga ine ua chanchiaha. Indiba uno tangka dongja gita nika, anga antangoba sakgninade tang'a chuong'awa.

"Nango tangka dongama ?" Rea singaha. "Tangka ? angni tangka ian." Behelako songdoe mesoke Balwa aganaha. "Anga ramao sakoba grongna man'ode aro ua gitko uiode anga an'tangnade antisani cha'aniko man'ginok. Na'a ka'dingsteka. indiba bangan ua gitko ring'on grapila."

"Nangni gitna anga ka'dingja. indiba nangni sko dokdekana anga ka'dinggija chaknan man'ja."

"Angni sko dokdekana ? Saksa'a chakchikna man'ja ine aganjaha, anga aganenga uamang gitlon uija saoba gitko ontisamang uiode nangna agangenchim. Na'a angna bate uichongmota. indiba anga nangna mingsako aganna miksonga.

"Uara maia ?"

Angaba Calcuttachi re'enga, indide hae damsan songrena.

“Anga mamungba champengani dongja indiba na'a angni gitchi jeko man'genchim uani bakko man'pana ka-dong na be.”

“Nama indide” Rea ka'dinge aganchakaha. Indaken uamang sakgni damsan re'chakatangaha. Balwa an'tangni gitko ku'simike ringjoljolangenga, indiba Rea mikangchi mai ong'gen uani gimin chanchijolangaengachim.

---

## NOKONI SKANGGIPA WAL

Walangahaon Rea aro Balwa anti sepangona sokbaaha. unon uamang bano waltuna dongtoani ong'gen uko sandina gaakaha indaken uamang amna abachengaha. Anti jalchi jolon ampangchi rapgipa nok chonchongiparango manderangan chakjajok. Uarangoni ge'saoba uamang dongpana chol ong'jaha. Uandaken uamang amamgkuaha unon antioni adita chela'o waal jret jret delmrumru tengako nikatjok. Uamang unona re'angaha. lara miko songe palgipani dokan ong'achim jeko bolgrimo dongani gimin namekae chelaoni sal napangachipakde nikatna nengachim. Songregiparang ua biapona re'angna ua nok waltuna dongtoani ong'ode mamung nengnikani grichim. Sakgni songregiparang uanona re'angoba ua noko waltuna biap saksaba salgninade dongengpitichim. Dokan nokgipa uno dongjachim. Ua sepanggipa antiona bosturangko brena re'angengachim, indiba jikgipa uni dongjamitingo dokanko niroksoengachim.

"Chinga nangni dokano ia walo waltuna chol ong'pagenma?" Rea singaha.

"Nasimang mai jatrang ong'achim." Dokan me'chik singaha.

Angade Brahmin, indiba angni ripendge Sudra ine Rea aganchakaha.

Na'a namanikode iano waltuna man'gen. Iano gipin Brahmin sakgni gnang indiba nangni ripengni giminde anga uija bano una biapko man'e on'gen; ua antangna bolja-

pango walo tusina biapko dakjaskal, maina ua uia Sudra Brahminni noko waltuna manrongja.

“Rea an’tangni ripengchipak an’pile, na’a maiko agana Balwa ?” Rea singaha,

“Anga noktesao angna dring gesa donga, anga chanchia anga uanona re’na man’gen ?” Dakan me’chikchiko mikange Balwa aganaha “Ong’ja ua matchu nolsa” mechik aganchakaha. Matchu bima walsamangmangkode bol japango tuna man’gen” “Oejaode, na’a dalgipajokona, nangna nokko sandie onna. Na’a chelaoni jaachi songrena manba’aha, da’o walsa mangmangna na’a bangbango waltuna man’ja ?”

Balwa chonikako man’aha. “Hai an’ching re’naha ine agane Reachi anpile anc’hing iano waltuna nangja, anching awa nikatgipa songo waltuna man’gen.

Rea namen nengbeaha, ua iako mangmang aganaha. “Na’a jeoba tubojok na’a namnikode.” Indake agane ua nokningchi napange an’tangna biapko tariaha. Balwa namen chonikako man’aha. Unon ua rangsan anpile antangni ripengchiko nie aganaha. “Renahane, an’ching da’o ekgrikenga, pangnaba an’ching nikgriktaijannba donga.”

Balwa adita reange dongdikaha. Ua ka’pongipia mande ong’achim, ua wal namen andalsrangachim aro ramaba jean songchina dakangachim, uaba namen ganangja aro retoja, agital mandede bilcham gride re’na nengachim. Ua da’o skettangaha ine nikna man’aha. Ua uchi re’angpilanaba kratchanikpilaha. Ua jedakemangba kratchaaniko manomangba an’tangni re’baa gimiko repiltai dokan sarao chadenge dongetaiaha. Ua kakket ong’ja ine Reachiko niate game aganataha, “nangko walo saksan wat’aniara kraja ine chanchie anga nang’ona re’bapilaha.

Rea ianpako an'tangni ripengtango mamung kenchakani grian maina uanona pilbani ong'ahachim rongtale uie ka'dinge aganaha. "Na'a pilbani gimin anga kusi ong'aha. Balwa."

"Na'a je biapo dongengachim unon dongbo, anga walsakode mamung chol ong'ajok bol japangae waa japangae re'ataiginok" Balwa aganaha.

Balwani gisiko miksonge uanona re'baaniara uamang sakgniān bangbango walsakode re'atna ong'jaoba uni sepango tue uni tusiako gitko ringe behalako sale walgimik champengna miksongahachim.

Rea sakgni Brahminrang baksa jerangan una skang re'baahachim, asongaha. Uni ganding chindingranga rongtaljachim indiba ua sakgni Brahminrang rongtale gan'a chinachim. Uamang baksa agangrike Rea uamangko chatrorang ong'achim ine uimanaha, jerang Calcutta Collegeo poraie chutini bonkamao uamang Calcuttachi re'angpilengachim. Dokan me'chik ua sokgipa Brahmin sakgnina miatamko tarie kam bangengachim. Beben ua uamangna an'tangni nangnika gita nambate sachie onna joion kaenga gita nika. Reanade danang simsakan dongpajaha. Rea maikoba dakna uko aganoba changni changaganosa dakpaiaasa ong'achim, indiba indake dakomangba sikgijakosa dakaiachim. Rea'ra pilakna skangba miatamkosa nangchengachim. Ua Salgimik mamungkoba cha'a dongjani gimin, bano miatamko songgen Rea me'chikko singoba, ua noksiko songbo ambolara ua moksurio gnang ia kopinko ra'angbo inesa aganataiacnim.

Rea gisiko duk ong'e ia pilakkon anga an'tangsa dakna nangode ia nokona re'baani mai namgni ong'a ine aganengachim.

"Nangko sawa re'baata ? me'chik chikake aganataha-

Rea da'o namen ka'o nangbeaha. Indiba uni ka'o nanganiara mai namgni ong'aha? Ua noktango da'o ong'-jachim, ua uako uiaha. Uni gimin ua an'tangko onate chakchike ka'dingsmite dongna nangaiaha. Na'a angko ka'saningia dakaha. Anga angko indaka ka'sanenggija dake on'aniko manjawa ine ka'dongachim.

Indake namnikgijani aganmituako knae dokan me'chik. "Nachilakani kam ong'ja, na'a kusi ong'ode Emtom dongbo anga nangna iakon aganenga na'a iano dongna skode na'a angko mamungkon dakna agana nang'ja, na'a an'tangna dakna nanggniko an'tangan dake ra'bo.

Rea uni chonikanina mamungkoba chanchijaha. katongo w'al kam'a gape ua skimaha. "Na'a ka'sanenggijagipa me'chik indakgipa kat'ako aganaha. Anga nangni dakana dikdiksaba dongna man'jawa. Uni indake agane biapko watna simangmango mal'ko skoo chile nokona napaha. Iarang maikai bilding bildang ongengachim." Dokan nokgipa an'tangni skooni mal'ko ra'one donemung singaha.

"Jano saksa Raja gnang'jean an'tangni nanganina onti-sa ilengna sikja;" ine jikgipa aganchakaha.

Dokandar Reachi an'pile. "na'ara mai jat ong'achim? ine singaha. "Angade Brahmin" ine aganchakaha.

"Anga nang'na dangdike on'gipasa ka'sapae asongbo" ine dokandar uni jao rime aganaha. Rea uni mololaniko rachakaha. Balwa da'o ka'dongaha aro aganaha "Indak gipa chonikaniko anga aro gipinba rachakna man'ja. Ango namgipa gipinna gisik donga"———Balwa an'tangni aganako matchotna man'jaha. Ua dokandarko namgija matnanganiko dakna kene aganjaha maina ua gita una ioragskpang susagipa banga gnang.

Sakgni Brahminrang jerangan dokanni jikgipana gisiko nanggiparang uaranga panterang ong'achim. Uamanga Brahma Somashona napna mandaldal panterangchim. Noko tomtom ong'jamitingo uamang biengachim. Saksa gisiko nange Isolo gambregija mikronko mikchipe biengachim. Sakgipinara Isolo bienga gita asongoba dokan mechikchikosa mikelsi [dake niatengachim. Samgipinchiara an'tangni ripengtangchiko miksonge Isolo biana gisiko nangbea gita mesokna an'tangko rimna ken'e niatengachim. Indiba ua an'tangni mikronko mikchipe an'tangko uana gisiko nange una onkanga gita mesokaha. Ua pilakkon dokan nokgipa nie dongengachim. "Uamanga sawachim.?" Dokan measa singaha. "Uamang Brahminrang." Colle-geni chatrorang ine jikgipa aganana. Uamang isolo bienga ka'sapae pengpangnabe. Dokan me'asa jikgipachi namnik-gijako rangsan man'aha. "Maina uamangko dokano napna on'achim?" Ua ka'o nange aganaha. Ong'ja uamang Brahminrang ong'ja, indiba uamang Brahmarang, anga uamangko nimrokaio uiaha. Brahmarang, anga uia uamang je mandeni songa chan'akoba cha'aia. Uamangde metorna ( moilarangko galtimgipa ) bateba namjabata.

Unon ua panterangchiko nie aganaha. "Ka'sapae ongkatbo, maina angade Hindusa nasimang iano waltuna man'jawa. Ongkatbo aro taribo, anga agana majkai nasimang Hinduni noko nape uano waltuna ka'donga?"

Panterang an'tangtangni mikronko oawaha, aro tusimepekaoni mikraha gita nigitoe an'tangtangni mikkango mande dala aro changroa chadenge game dikdiksani gisepo rangsan dokanko watchina chrike arikako nikaha.

"Ka'sapae chingko ka'o nangnabe ripeng." Ine molmolani kurangchi aganaha. "Chinga Brahminrang nangna tole aganjaenga."

“Gisik grirang ! Jaku debo mamungnaba sengnabe.”  
Iako anga nasimangna aganenga panterangchiko nie uni mikron waal chingcha’a gita chinge rikatengachim. Dokandar ka’o nange uamangchiko nitataniara inditan chingcha. aha ua uamangko nina sikjae uno ni uni mikkang an’pilna nangpilaha.

Indiba uamang panterara ong’ani gimin an’tangtangni asongoniko watkujachim, aro uamang bakan nokkon watna sikjaengachim. Unon dokandar inditan ka’o nangaha jakugnimang ga’ange mikkang chakgipa panteko jako rime salchroe onkatbo, “angna mamungkoba agancha-knabe. “Iako agane ua ka’a amgija gita dake niaha, aro monggot dalgipako noksikoniko ra’e chabaaha. Uko panterang niksoemung kene mamung gipin kusikko on’gija bakbakan nokko wate latangaha. Uamangni katangani-jamano uamangni dongchakgipa dringko rongtalatchina ua an’tang jikgipako aganaha.

“Na’a ia mande sakgnina kam ka’e kamko bangnikbienggenchim ! Nangbatgipa gipin sakgni dongna re’bagipanade simsakja, nambea danang !

Jikgipa agangija jrip dongaiaha. Maina ua segipani katongko uia. Jensalo noko mamung tomtomgijani dongjaha, no’kgipa molako so’ate asonge molako ringaha. Jikgipaba mamung nangrimgijani dongge muni nongako man’e kusi ong’e on’gen aro bama gnange miatamko tarie sahie onmano uamang cha’man ringmano ua walko re:atna nengtakna tusiaha. Balwanaba ua no’kon dringko on’paaha. Uamang sakpraknan dokanni dringo amko andape tuchina on’aha aro sakpraknan kat’ome balis dake on’aha. Unon uamang nengtakna tus’aha.

Sal ruutbeaonin Rea tusinan man’jaengachim. Ua tusinasio an’tangni i’gina aro uni depanteko gisiko noksa dake



nikatengachim. Un baksaba ua agital mande ong'e dong-togijagipa ken'gnigipa chonbegipa dokan noko tusina jajrengani gnangchim. Balwa rangsan tuanikon tusie mamungnaba simsakgija hingpok hingpel ra'e tusiengachim. Uni janggi tanga gimiko ian skanggipa maikai watgrikaniara saknaani ong'achim uako Rea da'o uiaha. Uamangni tueng-gipa dring namen andalbeachim. Ua apalchiko niaha, unon ua apalo bol dalbea cheksirang badale balwa balsri balana kasne jipjangengako dalbegipa skal jakrangko badale kasne roama gita nikataha. Meserangba noksikchi aro noksamrango chitritchak mikoengachim. Sarachi kidilrangba bile gamatengachim. Iarangko knae aro nike meaparangni agane roarangko gisik ra'e Rea ken'a napaha.

"Balwa, Balwa" Ua asonge ua tusina sikjaha gita uko okamaha, "maikaisa na'ade chanchigija tusirekrekaiaasai?" Balwa an'pile tusina sikako chakna amjae inataha, "angko tusina on'bo pengpangnabe."

"Chakatbo Balwa, mola ringja? Ramao tusirekrekaning'ja.

Balwa mikkrakaha, "mai ken'gni gnangde? Anga chau-gipana kenja." Ua aganaha.

"Anga ua pilakkon uia" ine Rea ka'dinge aganaha. Indiba anga uakosan miksongja anga nangko molmole aganpaenga, na'a Behala salna sabgipa ong'a, indiba angade banggijasan aganode aganpaea. Na'a ka'sapae maikai behalako salna nannga skie onpaode anga nangko mitel-begenchim.

Balwa bakbakan mikmikaniko man'e gisik nomaha. "Ra, indide anga nangko skina kusi ong'begen." Uko agane rangsan asongaha. "Iana agre mamungba angko kusi ongatbatja, anga nemen kusi ong'begen. An'ching daawal da'on abachengnama?"

“Chongmot, selkrian nampajok” Rea aganjok. Balwa an’tangni behelako rangsan tarie abachengnaha ine aganaha. “Da’o gisik nangbo” Indake daksningachi an’tangni namnikbatgipa gitko ring’o ring’e kusi ongbee abachengaha. Uni indake dakmitingo Rea jrip donge tusiangtaiaha. Balwade an’tangni gitko ring’e Reana skia dakmaie behelako salmitingo Reade mamung kenani gri tomtom tusiskaangaha.

---

## SALJAGRING ARO UNI NOGIPA SONABAL ME·CHIK

Burdwan Districto Balwindri saksa man'e cha'gipa mande dongachim. Ua mandeman'e chagipamachongoatchijachim indibaua Commissioner Officeoman'dapaniramaokamkoman'e Indiani Sepoyrangni chakatani 1857 bilsio kamko man'ahachim. Uni kam kagipa ramara dal'oro aro churoroani chimik gita ong'achim. Uni kamko ka'ani salrango uni gisik ka'tong gimikan man'dapani cholkosan dakari gamko chimongaha, indaken ua mamung saloba cha'asianiko nikna kenchakani grichim. Ua skangni chasongni gitchamgipa kakketgipa Hindu dhoromko manigipa mande ongachim, ong'jagenchim ong'ode ua bangen tangkako salokani cholko dakna man'genchim. Ua man'e chabegipa mande ong'oba gaora degipa ong'achim batesa noksulna ka'sae dake ong'gipa ong'achim. Alaksi dakani pal, ua tangkako jako jakkip-gija koros ka'achim, indiba ua mangsonga gri indin pakat-aija. Ua toromni aro sagiparangna ka'sae aldumitanggipa ong'achim. Durga Puja aro gipin pujarangko uni nokon banga manderangko okamchimonge uamangni cha'ani ringani korosrangko ka'e ua manidilrongachim. Uni jikgipa uni man'e cha'ani bakko man'pana gita ruute janggi tangjaha. Uni siani jamano ua pensionko man'e ua songo an'tangni noko dedrang baksa dongaha. Uo depante saksa aro demechik saksa gnanachim. Depanteko Saljagring aro demechikko Sonabal mingachim. Ua ka'sae dakgipa dalba-enggipa bisarangna ka'sae dakchakaniko onna sikgipa ong'achim. Durga puja maniani sepangaha. Songni

manderang jerangan chelao Governmentni ong'china ba badiaba Companyni ongchina, Puja chutio pilakan songona re'bae ia biapon manirongachim. Saljagring songona re'baaha. Pagipa uni miko cha'mitingo pangnan an'tang baksa cha'pa' ako namnike sandirongachim. Ian uni depantena ka'sae simsakani aro ia a'gilsako uni ma'gri ong'ako gisik ra'ani ong'achim

Balwindri an'tangni tangenggipa magipana iakon aganrongachim. "Ama, Saljagring angni ka'sara saksa kamkam de pante ong'achim, uni gimin anga mamungkon uni namana sikako dingtangatna sikrongja."

Salsao Balwindri demechikko nikjae sandiemung magipao singaha, "Ama Sonabal bachi?"

Pagipani indake amako knae Sonabal rangsan chabae jaktangko badale pagipako gipake, "Iakai anga baba, anga dadani dringochim."

"Nama indide tama." Indine agane demechikko ka'sae jakpongtango dedoe, maiakai mikkango aro jakrango kali nangtokjok tama?"

"Anga dada baksa sena aro poraina sningenga, baba." "Sena sningenga? Nangni sena sningani nangna mai namgni ong'gen, tama?"

"Uni sena sninganiara una mai namgi jani ong'ane, baba?" Saljagring rangsan pagipani mikkango re'bae warachakaha.

"Banga me'chik bi'sarang sena aro poraina skienga; Calcuttao banga me'chik bi'sarangna Schoolrang gnang."

"Nama indakode, nangni namnika gita dakna man'a indibanangni dongjaode sawa una skigen?"

"Ua an'tangko an'tangan skigen, baba. Ua seaniko sena bakbakan changbaenga. Anga ka'donga angni Calcuttachi

re'angna skangon name dakna man'gen ine anga ka'donga.  
Ua sningna sikbea gita nika."

Balwindri deme'chikni kosako jakko dondape aganaha,  
"Na'a Sarasvati ba Rakshi onggenchimode, na a badia  
ong'gen, tama?"

"Anga sakgnian ong'na ska baba." Pagipa kusi ong'e  
ka'saan baksa deme'chikko dikdiksana nitate dongaha, aro  
an'tangni jikgipa sagiko gisik ra'e uni mikrononi mikchi  
srasra gaakaha. Ua kasine uko jakko rime uni mikkango  
kudime, "Nangni adatang baksa sena skie ra'ebo tama."

Pujani sal re'baaha, salgitamna kingking cha'e ringe kusi  
ong'e salko reataha. Uni noko manderang bangoba cha'gipa  
ringgiparangna jakchakjaoba, Balwindri an'tangni ded-  
rang magrikode gualjachim. Chutini salrang bakbakan  
katangaha, Saljagring Calcuttachi re pilani sal sokaha.  
Uni Calcuttachi re'na sal ong'mangmango Sonabal sena aro  
poraina adita changaha aro uiaha.

"Anga nangna gital kitapko bakbakan watatgen" ine  
uni rechakatnasimangmango agane donangaha, indiba na'a  
angna ehitiko see angna on'atna man'ode anga nangna nito  
gipa knio potani Sonani bibalko anga Chaitra jao re'baon  
ra'bagen.

Na'a bebene? Na'a gualjawane? dada, ine Sonabal  
aganaha.

"Anga kakket ongchongmotgen, anga gualchongmot-  
jawa, indiba na'a boksisko man'a joton kabone nono."



## RACHADING NOKNI TOMTOMGIJANIKO MA'GIPANI CHANGGIJANI ASEL ONG'ATAHA

Rachadingni namgija gisikni asel adasa sakgni dingtangrik ong'ahaoni, ua darang baksaba adita salna kingking jegrika dongjachim. Indiba uni jamano chanchisoa gita ua tomtom donganiko nengnikaha, indaken ambigipa Rangru baksa jeko ua an'tangna mi songtimna tik ka'ahachim un baksa jegrikna abachengaha. Ua un baksa jegrikaniko daktaiaha, maina ua bimang daknangja an'gisim aro unbaksaba ua srik srik kariko toko aro gipin chonchona malrangko cha'ue ra'angrongachim. Uni gimin indakgipa ong'gija dakbewal gnanggipako noko dona nengnikaha. Ua an'tang uko mikkangpara potna ba agana pajahachim, indake dakgenchimode ambi Rangru bakan uni nokko watginokchim aro pangnaba uni nokona napiljawachim, indiba ua senganguaha aro maiba kattako agannako sandikuaha. Rangru uni dakbewal namgijako agankuangaha. Salsao ua jrip jrip nama dake dongaha, salgipino uauko ra'biaha, gitamgipa chango ua an'tangni miksongako parake un baksa dakgrikna amsrangaha. Uara Rachading an'tangni segipana mamungkoba chanchijaha. Uandaken uamang dakgrikani ongsrangaha. Jamanode uamang an'tangtangni sreko skatang wataha aro saksa sakgipinni kosako ong'gija kattarangchi saigriksrangaha. Uamangni jegrikaniko samgnichin apsangrik ong'engachim, indiba jamano rangsan Rangru jaktome Rachadingni natengo dokatjok uandaken uamang saksa sakgipinni kosako su'tekgrikaha. Indake uamang chakorkoba

aro nokgipakoba uijaha, jamankitiko sakgnian dakgrike Rachadingko ame, Rangru katjok. Rachading chagsabia indake jegrikao am'ako man'jachim, indiba inpako ua bilakbatgipako grongdikaha.

Rachadingni gisik waal gita chingcha'aha, ontisa dime-lako man'e ka'sinahaon ua nokningchi nape kat'e an'tangko chipchange namen grapeaha. Ua an'tangni mikchiko tipate aro an'tangni daka kamna kratcha'aoba segipani mikkango mamungba nangpagija gita da'ke an'tangko nama dake mesokaha. Saljing kacharichini bewal gita nokona pilbaon uni jikgipao ambi Rangruni gimin bachi ine singon jikgipa chakchikgijan rangsan aganchake innaha, "Anga uko watat-pilaha" Ua an'tang galmara dakani kamni gimin tale kakketko agana pajaha.

"Watatahane !" Saljing rangspitaha, "maini asel ?" aganboching.

Rachading segipana an'tangni dakbewalui kamni gimin tolani bisringko aganaha. Na'a mejasan mangmang ambi Rangru kakketgipa namgipa bimchipgipa, kamrangko dakna changgipa sapgipa ong'a ine angni mikkango miteldamengachim, indiba ua bakketgijagipa namgijani gisikan gapa ine aganskaa. "Nang'ode kragija bewal dongake ! Silchima. Na'a da'alo nangni noksulko nampete mitela aro knalo uko inwate sole watata. Indide an'chingna miko sawa song'en ? Na'a an'tangan sachepchep dingchepchep, dakna man'jawa. Da'o maiko dak nasia ?"

"Na'a nangni miko bewalgita cha'na man'jawa ine chanchie jajrengna nangjawa" Anga an'tangnade simsakja, anga miksonga bi'sarang algri Schoolchi re'angako nikna kusi ong'jawa. "Nokni manderang saksaba algri ong'na nangjawa." Rachading duk ong'e niemung aganaha. Amako knalo ianona re'bachina aganatenga ama ia pilak a'sel-

rangko knaode ianona re'bana kusi ong'gen ine anga chanchia."

Saljing Rachadingni magipa re'baenga inako knae pilakkon masitokaha. Ua gisiko jajrenga gnang aganaha "Maikaesa? Indake ong'genchim ine anga uiode angni jonggipaoni pangnaba ekgrikjawachim." Rachadingni magipa noko pilakba uamangna miko songna mande dongjani gimin deme'chik baksa re'baode uni jonggipako noko watbana manjawachim, una agreba Rachadingni mamatang gnangpiti. Ia mandeba saksan noko dong'rikna haida sikjawakon, unon nokni pilakan re'batokode nokan gapginok. Saljing ia pilakkon dikdiksani gisepon uitokaha, aro pilak jajrengake uni mikkango guale aganaha, maikaesa angade angni jonggipaoni dingtang ekako dakna sikjachim.

"Nangko sawa dingtangatan?" Rachading antangko matnangako nike ka'o nange aganchakaha.

Saljing mamungkoba aganchakjaha, ua antangni chanchiaosa tom'tom dongeaha. "Nangko sawa dingtangatna drahan?" Uni jikgipa intaiaha. "Na'a uko uia, anga dakuja, maina jrip donge skotangko bamkome donga? Na'a kakketko agana kratchana nangja, na'a antangko mitelna nanga gipin darangba ong'ja."

Saljing jrip dongknengachim, aro uni jik dondikgija agankuengachim. Indiba darangba nangni damsan dongpilgniko champengja ua nangni bilni ningo gnang maina na'a ia a'gilsako nangni re'angginim jonggipana bate nambatgipa ripengko am'ja. Anga chanchia, anga nangko dukko onnenggipa ong'ode angko watsrangon nambata anga uia anga nangko tomtommatjaenga. Oe chongmot na'a angna aganjangangoba anga uia. Anga nangko angni pagipani nokchina watatpilchina molmolaha.



Saljing jikgipani mikkangchiko nido "anga pilakkoba matnangja anga kakketkon agannenga, Silchima."

"Na'a maiko mangsonga ? Nango mai dongachim ? mesokbo. Parakrika gita ong'ja. Anga pangnan nangni namnikanikoson amenga, haida angni gualani dongnaba donga, maina indide angko angni pagipani nokchi watat-pilja. Jeo anga jakgitel ongenchim."

"Anga gisiko chanchie dukko man'beaha maina nangko matnanga gita aganmanjok, Silchima, angko kema kapabo."

Rachading jajaaha.

"Tusarang bachijok ?" Saljing jajrengani kattarangko agangrikamrangko gimaatna miksonge singmajikaha.

"Silchi ambitangko rimna re'angenga" Rachading nicha'gita aganchakaha.

"Aro Nore ?" Tusienga." "Tusienga ?" Daatamo miko chajawama ?

"Sawa songgen ?"

Anga an'tangde songnan gisiko nangja. Saljing an'tangan songramchi miko songna napangaha aro Rachading an'tangan segipani kosako jeko aganahachim uan una ripena nanga bojatang ine agane dringchina tusina napangaha.

Segipani kosako sagni kattarangko agananirang uni miatam chan'asiako mamung champengani ong'jaoba, una segipa miatamko ra'baon Rachading tuaoni chakatdraaniko man'aha.

Silchi ambitangko an'tang baksa re'bao rimbachap jolchina aganmanenggiinok ine Saljing jikgipani miatam cha'a bon'asio aganaha.

Rachading Silchiko ambitangko niechina segipana a gana gita chacha ong'jachim, indiba uko rimechina wata-

taha. Indake Saljing jikgipa maiko aganchaka uina sike ua ia agandapaniko man'ahaon jikgipa mamungkoba agangija jajrenge jrip dongaiaha.

Saljing adita jrip dongani jamano tusina sike ajamna abachengaha. Unon ua chakate turamchina re'ange tusiaha. Rachading re'ange segipani sepango tusiaha. Uandake uamang ua walkode tusie salko re'ataha.

Jensalo Silchi an'tangni raanggipa kattarangko ambintangna agantokaha buchuma namen kusi ong'beaha. Ua inditan kusi ong'aha je ua rangsan re'nasa tariaha, indiba uni depante noko dongjae uni re'gniko salgipinona ra'doaha. Ua re'na gita inditan dongsiksakaha, ua walo amak-saba tusigija pring wal sengako nisengsoaha. Ua depan-teko simsakgija dake noko skatjana ine ka'e nangako chakna man'jae blonge saiaha. Walahaona kingkingba Gangbo Rachadingni jonggipa nokona re'bakujachim.

Ia mandeni gimin ontisa kattarangchi see mesokna, ua mande changroa an'gisim aro kangkare takroa, uni sko rochot dake chonchoka kni chachurao dikdate abri kuchot giting chagata gita dongaia, gitok ro'sibak daka, ja'arang daldala aro kimilari. Ua gingtingchi gamate agana. Ua jara aro kore gnanng gita gisik donge namgijani gisikan gapa. Magipa uko leka poraiatna sikjachim indiba uni abitang Rachading jonggipako bi'sao poracatna namen joton ka'ahachim. Ua an'tangni jonggipana dakna nanggniko dakna nanga ine ua masiahachim, indiba ua magipachi matnanganiko uani a'sel man'a nangaha.

"Ang gri Silchi, nangko sawa ianona rimbaaha?" Gangbo sal napangachipak nokona re'bapilmitingo ramao uko, gronge singaha. "Na'a inditana kingking ruute banochim Gangbo?" Silchi aganchaknasimitingo magipa singchang-aha. Uni magipa una ka'sae uko Gangbo mingachim,

indiba songni manderang uko chonika guang Gangpuringkaaha.

Nangko maia inditana ruute dongataha Doma? Ma-gipa singtaiaha.

“Kamrang ama kamrang.”

“Che! Na’a salantain ong’gija kamrangnasa nangni gamchatgipa salko re’ataia. Iano an’chingni bi’sa Silchi dongonga ua an’ching baksa dongengadipet uni dongte’aniko dakna nanga ine na’a uia.” “Ua a tangna dongtoa-niko dakna iano jakgitel ong’sranga.”

Ua gritangchiko niate aganaha, “Na’a an’tangni nok-tang gita chanchie dongbo, na’a molako ringane?”

“Na’a maidakgipa jarade?” Ma’gipa pengpangaha. “Ua bi’samangmangpiti.”

“Jari ama, jensalo anga ia bi’sa gita ongmitingon na’a gisik ra’enggen angna na’a molako on’aha,” aro pile bi’sachiko anpile, “na’a molako ringama Silchi?” Ua krat-chae nie, ringja ine aganchakaha.

“Indiba angade molako ringna sikbejok” “Ama mola chillumsa so’bada” ine magipako geetjok.

Ma’gipa uni geetako chusokatna chakatangaha maina ua pangnan depantena ka’saani gimin uni geetako dakna joton ka’rongachim.

“Anga ambiko rimna re’bara” Silchi aganchakaha. Nambeiok, nambelok, Gangbo kusi ong’bee ka’dinge aganaha. “Iana agre nambatta gipin nongjaha.”

Ua ma’gipachiko an’pile aganaha, “Na’a da’o nangni gualako kurachake aganna nang’gen ama, na’a changsao Rachadingde gipin ong’angengjok ine janapaha. Ua iako uni de’pante Silchini mikkango aganahani gimin basako-

naga indina kattako aganmanaha jechakaha ? Na'a iako agana mairongpile gisik grini kam ong'achim. Gangbo aganangkuna dakengachim, indiba magipa uno tiktak uni jako hillumko doneaha. "Da'o molako ringbo gisik grini katttako aganchanabejok."

Gangbo mamungkoba aganjaha. Ua pilak gipinna bate mola ringako kusi ong'bate nike walkukongopemukosak chi wataton sko gimikon walkuan gapaha.

"Na'a re'ange maiba cha'aniko amena man'jawama Gangbo ? Maina nang'grina mamung cha'ani dongja natokko mangsa mang man'aoke amebo kang."

"Anga re'angna man'jawa ama abini onnatgipa dal donga uko songe onnaibo."

Magipa mikjip mikjip dakataha, maikoba agannasia gita. "Iarango nang'grini mikkango agana nangja."

Angchiko indake ninabe ama, ong'jaode angni gisiko kennate ka'o nangatgen.

"Na'a namgija aro jara bisa" Magipa ka'o nange aganaha. Iarango agni mikkango donnuani mamung namgni dongjawa. "Na'a dalko on'atgijako miksongama ? Indake ong'gebena nangode na.a tolasa gaakgen."

Gangbo, anga uia anga ong'gijako ong'a ine nangna donnuja, magipa uchiko ka'o nange nitate chrikataha."

Ka'o nangako mesokchanabe ama ong'jaode nangni pangnaba chanchisogijagipako anga paraksranggen.

Indake jegrikaniko namatani cholara ua dondike nokchi nape katangaha aro ua aganaha, "anga nangni gimin kratchachakmanchaaha." Gangbo, Silchi baksa ma'gipani miatam chan'a okamkujana kinking agangrike rochaaha. Uni jamano cha'man ringmano tusina kattokaha.

Simaksa mangba tugija Gangboni magipa re'na nokni malrangko tarie donenga, aro nanga malrangko katome donenga aro pilnipil apalchi onkatrurue seng'baengjokma, nirurao somoiko re'ataha.

Pringgipino Saljing pringni chakaton, Gangbo an'tangko mesokna aro un jamano uni ma'gipa Silchini mikkango re'baako niksoaha.

"Chingade sokbajok na'a bachi abi" Gangbo sing-ataha. Rachading biaponi chakatkujachim, indiba ua jonggipani ku'rangko knaon rangsan chakate uamangko namekae rimchaksona dimik dimak chaangaha. Ua uamangko an'tangni turamchi rimange uamangna asongna on'aha. Rechading ma'gipani sepango asonge uamang nokni kamrangni gimin agangrike roaha. Saljing an'tangni jongsarini kosako kenchaka aro ka'dongchakgiani gisik baksa nie dongengachim.

Gangbo ruutdugae agangrikae dongna nengnikaha aro unoni ua chakate nokko nina uchi iachi re'ruraengachim. Ua nok gimikkon re'roroe niaha, ua noksik nokbak pilakchikon nie uni nikgija mamungan dongjaha; badiaoba maiba dintangmancha ua nikronggijako nikode unon ua uko rimrokroke dangtape niengachim. Salgitamni gisepon nok pilakkon nitokaha. Mamungba una gumitang noko dongon uni mikronna nikgijani dongjaha. Dedrangna don'gipa mitaiko uamang an'tangtangni turam dringni noksiko donjagenchimode, Gangbo ua pilakkon cha'e katgenchim.

Skanggipa pringo Rachading namen kusi ong'bea gita nikachim, aro an'tangni magipa aro jonggipana namen gisiko nangbeachim. Saljing jedakemangba gisiko ansengjachim. Ua dintangmancha uni dakbewalni mikchaja aro uni kosako maiba ong'gen inc kenchaka donkamaiachim. Aditani jamano Rachadingni ma'gipa nokgimikni kamna

ua an'tangko on'kangaha aro indaken nokni madot ong'aha. Nokni malrangko simsakanirango Siljing uamangna skatang ong'atna gita kenchakani ong'aha. Gangbo ma'gi-pani molmolana Schoolchi re'adakaha. Aro nokni kamrang dikdiksana tomtom ong'engachim.

**NODIN SEGIPAKO GIMAATA**

Rea songko watan'ahaon, uni jikgipa Nodin namen chaktogija gisikani saknaako man'aha. jikgipa maina segipako re'angna on'aha? Okgumu chaka chang hajalsa uamang jikse dingtang onggrikana bate nambatjama? Rea jikgipa baksa songo dongetaiode ua an'tangna mangmang chaichigipa ong jama? Jikni asel ua dukko chakna, ji' ni uko watatan'ara jikni sena ka'saningg'ani ong skajawama? Segipani algri gipinchi songreangako nikrikna mai-rongpile chaktog ja gisikni saknaako man'e duk ong'achim. Uni ka sabegipa depante algri ong'e dongoba mamung sintia gri tomtom chakako nikna una namen duk ong'achim. Ua an tan'ni segipa una ka'sariri aganani ku'rangko ba ua gipinna ba'e nambata ka'saaniko on'na changbatako ua gisik ra'aha. Ua segipani gipin manderang baksa ka'o nanganina angni uko nika badita duk ong'achim uarangko chanchie aro gipinchi sanba baksa jegrike ka'o nanggrikaniko knae duk ong'anirang angna dong'aha ine chanchianirang dongjaha. Ua pilakan angona nabaaha. Indiba ua indakeba chanchitaiaha, haida ua maiba sawaka sae'ba sko sae biaptango tue donge dnk ong'engnaba dong'a, sawa sanenggenchim. Badiaba chelgipa biapo maiba saako man'engama? Sawa uni samitingo sanenggen? Sawa una samra-samdilgen? Se dongpaoba, angara randi gita chacha o ng'e, angse-apara dorang bilsokgijachi walku gongsokgijachi angni a'sel brangna nangaha; angko sawa nirokgen aro sawa angko aldugen. Iarangko chanchie gisik ka'tong gimikan dukan gapaha.

Uarangko rabite, ua nokking kosako niwate segipani re'angako bi'sarangni pagipani songreango nirika g'ita nirike mikchi sao ga'ake grapengachim.

Rea watangmitingo Nodin nokkingchi maldoe segipani re'angako nirike da'asal joke ka'tongko rimtate apako kawako angni rasong grianichi watatna nangaha ine segipani re'angako nikrikenga dipet nirike grapengachim. Reaba jikgipani nirikako nike pile pile nipile dikdiksa chadingdike re'angengachim, indiba bol pangsa Nodinko pindape uko nikatjaona kingking niengachim. Rea an'tangni ka'tong jrima gnang rangspite skimmemung mikrontangoniko mikchiko itbakaha. Ha gose ! Da'alo angna indaka a'sel sokjok, an'tangni ka'saa jikko-deko, songko-nokko wate brangna nangjok, bachina re'gen, banona sokgen mamungkoba Nodin an'tangni asongram biapon dongengachim, ua segipako charike rimbapilna sika dongachim. Indibaua rebajawa. Indiba maisa ? Uni miksongara indin onggramai ! Uko rimbapile duk ong'atana bate uko dikdik-sana dingtangan namkua. Indiba ua an'tangni rasongtangna chuongnike dongtobatenga, maina Rachadingni noko donge angko chonika gnang kamko rak'e kaate gimin kusako cha'atana bate, Nodin ningtue chanchien uni ka'tong gisik gimikan gapaha, indaken ua salni re'angakoba gualsrangaha. Uade atam sal re'angaona kingking biaptango dongengachim, indiba Sengjak songchakanirangko nate aue mi-pringko songe chan'e matchotmanaha.

"Na'ara ianonpiti ?" Sengjak kasne mangnenge agana-ha.

Nodin totro ong'e an'pilaha aro mikchiko bakbakan itbakaha.

"Re'babo, aro kusi ong'bo ade." Sengjak ka'dimeani kattako agane Nodinko rimbaaha. Re'a'aggimin salrangko



ba kamrangko chanchichanabeaha ade, segiparang pangnan nokoni apalchi reangronga, uamang noko jik dedrang baksa pangnan dongjringode mamung kaman ong'jawa. Kusi ong'bo, aro katchabo. Salsani Sal gita pangnan ong'na man'jawa, changsao unaba maiba uamgipa sal ong'naba donga aro na'aba ua gitan nangni chanchia gita changsao kusi ong'ani aro katchaani ongpiltaiani ong'naba donga. Indiba ontisa jrip dongani jamano hae re'babo sal chokonpilangeng ok mipring cha'ani batangpiljok ine Sengjak Nodinko molmole aganjok. "Anga cha'na sikjaenga okkrian dongja, na'a na'tangna re'ange m'ko songbo." Indiba Todik okgumu ong'na nangja ua bakbakan Schooloni re'bagen."

Danang angde Doma ! maikai anga ka'sara depanteko gualna man'ginok. Indiba iara nangni agana gita salchujokma ?

Ua rangean salchiko nigitoe salko an'tangni tongtong nikaha. Unon ua bakbakan ongon galgale mipringko songna tariaha. Songma i chamano Todikna chongipa talao ontisa miko ra'bae on'aha. Sengjak bewal gita cha'aha, indiba Nodin ontisa cha'e dongaiaha.

Ua salkode indaken re'ataha, uandaken salni jamano salsa salrangko re'ataha. Uandaken salrang nabaenga aro napangenga aditani jamanoba Nodin gisiko duk ong'ani-rang dongangjaha indiba uni gisiko man'askani pangnan un baksa dongani gimin uni been an'senge donganiko induria pari gita uni an'senganiko cha'skaaha. Ia agilsako duk aro jajrenganiganirangko komiatna man jagenchim ong'ode uni janggina ripena ampilgijagipa bal ongskaani ong'naba dongachim.

Adasa dintanggrik onkatani adita salni jamano, Rachading an'tangni ma'gipana watataha. Rea noko dong-

engadipet, Gangbo aro uni ma'gipa Reani jik-dedrangko chonikani chol ong'jachim ba kattarangko ra'grike Rachading gisepo kajiako botna amoba, Nodin ontisaba aganchaka grichim. Da'o Rea dong'aha. Rachading aro uni ma'gipa aro uni jonggipa Nodinko so'dona aro uamang damsan ku'monge uni kosako balko gattapana cholko man'aha.

Nangni namuikbegipa aro ka'sabegipa nokgipa mai ong'aha, Sengjak ? Rachading salsao chonika gnang jal-engochadengesingataha. "Anga uko nikgija aditasal ong'aha "

"Maina na'a uko niktaina nangnikenga na'a an'tangan nangnikjaengode amajong ?"

"Ha ! na'a angko indakgipa kattachi aganchakna kadonga ?"

"Skal me'chik, nangni namgija gisikchin nangko namatgen."

"Skal me'chik !" Sengjak ka'o nange aganchakaha.

"Jrip tom'tombo Sengjak" Nodin indataha. Uni namnika gita inchina, jrip dongbo, jrip dongbo."

"Maina ua an'tangni ska gita aganananga ? Ua mai bilko man'an ? Anga chakchikna man'jawa. Ang gitade uni segipa mangnaba ken.jawa."

"Saeangkubo, anga nangni galmarana amgen ? Anga nangni kamikenatako nidika." Sengjak inwata'aha.

Rachading an'pildataha, aro uni an'chi ding'a mikkangona aro gitokona tangdobaaha. Ua agana gita namen ka'o nangbeaha. Ua rangspita tarakbajok, jakkrangko gowingwangani uni gannanirang gaman chingchang chingchang gamjok, ka'o nanga amchakjaen been gimikko tom'tomnan man'jajok. Rachadingni ma'gipa salgioni ga'akdapanasia

gita dakp'le nitataha. Ua deme'chikna cha'na sikbeahachim, indiba uara ka'pong me chiksa ong'achim, uni gimin Sengjak ken'gijan chrike saiaha.

"Tom'tombo angde, tom'tombo" Ua aganaha. "Amrik-kitbo aro sandibo, walo nangni segipana pilakkon aganbo, ua maiko agana nibo, iano dongna an chingna ken'aniong'a."

Rachadingni ma gipa iarangko aganani jamano bano-niba rangsan Gangbo nabaaha. Mai ong'achim abi, mai ong'achim? Rachadingni mikkang ka'o nanganiko nike aiao inmanpile singaha maina ua uano dongjachim aro mai ong'aha ukoba ua uijachim.

Uni abitang mamungkoba aganjaha. Unon ua sing-taiaha. "Mai ong'achim abi? "Jrip dongbo rasong gri-gi a gokga" ka'o nanga on'tisa komie ua aganchakaha.

Gangbo nokgitalko man'e rasong chaengachim. Chana-ra ok gape man'enga mamungnaba jajrenggija simsakgija janggi tangna ma'enga. Uni gimin abitanggipa uko knatogija kattachi saion maikoba agantaina sia gita uchiko nitaiaha. "Na a maiko mangsonga abi?"

Uni ma'gipa una onggin aselrangko tale aganahaon ua rangsan ka'o nange imwataha. 'Namgijagipa skal me'chik anga uko skigen ine agane noksiko dongenggipa gol-dikko ra'e Nodinni dringchi Sengjakk dokna chaangaha.

"Anga nangko nigen, sawa bilakkbata na a ba anga" ine ua chrikaha. "Anga nangko kajia amrakgipako nam-gipa skianiko on gen."

Rachadingba uni magipa saksaba uko champengna manrikjaha batesa uamang uachi kusi ong'aniko man'a skagita nakchina on'aha.

Nodin Kenjagokaha aro rangsan dogako chipna chaangahachim, indiba Sengjak uko champengaha, aro aganaha;

chipnabe maina uade ka'pongsa, Sengjak ongkatchiko ra'e cholgugao chadenge chrikataha. "Chababo anga daalo nachil aro gingtingko rat'e galgen re'babo bipaoe."

Gangbo jensalo Sengjakani jako ongkatchiko rabbitako nikataha rangsan jeo ua chadenga unon dongdikaha. Ua mikkangchi chaangna pajae chadengdike inwataha. "Mai ! na'a angni nachilko rat'e galgen skal me'chik! Anga Thanachi re'anggan." "Re'angbo anga kenja" Sengjak aganaha. Policeni Thana ua songon dongachim. Gangbo ua Thanani police saksako uia gnangchim indaken ua uanona reangode bakbakan uni agana gita uni caseko jako ra'gen aro Sengjakko skina cholko man'gen ine chanchiaha. Police jeko ua uiachim ua uni aganako see ra'aha dake dakmikaha, aro unon Daregaona gadoange Hujur, "Sengjak me'chik angko angni nachilko ra'e watna aganenga." "Na'a sawa ?" Daroga singaha.

"Anga —anga—na'a—uia— Saljing Babu—ua angni abitangni segipa."

"Nangni babilko mai minga na'a aganahane ?"

Sengjak, Hujur."

"Ua nangni maiba bak nangama ?"

"Ong'ja, ua chakol me'chiksa."

"Nangni bimung mai ?" "Gangbo."

"Nangni paani bimung mai ?"

Uni bimungko nangna aganani mamung namgni dongja, Hujur, na'a uni bimungko uijama ?

Mamungba ong'ja, angna bimungko nanga. Apani bimungko Ramdon minga.

"Na'a maiko kam ka'a ?"

"Anga Schoolchi re'enga."

“Nangni Schoolchi re'anina sawa on'enga ?”

“Baba——ong ja, angni abitang.”

“Na'a jajaenga, sawa chongmot ?”

“Anga jajaja, anga mitchetna man'a.”

“Ka dingani ong'ja, mitchetna nang'a ”

Police-oni an'pile ka'dingachim, Daroga singaha, “Ram na a ia mandeko uiaa ?” “Oe anga uko uia” ine Ram aganchakaha. Ua rongtale uni gimin aganmano Daroga rangsan aganaha, anga nangni caseni gimin nigen. Ua me'chikni bimunga mai ? Indiba jeba ong'china, uni bimungko nang'anaba donga. Da'o ua nangni nachilko rasotjok ine na'a aganama ?

Gangbo an'tang nachilko chanchigija dangdikna jaktangko de'aha. Na'a uko gimaatahama ? Ka'dingna ine Daraga singtaiaha.

“Ong'ja Hujur, indiba ua angni nachilko densotna angko kenataha.”

“Me'chik mangmang nangni nachilko densotna kenataha, ian nangni maiko aganani ong'achim ! Che ! anga nangna kratchachaka.”

“Na'a uko me'chik ine chanchina man'a, indiba ua indake ong'ja, na'a uni mikkang bimangko nie ongkatchiko ra'e bilode aro angchiko nie mitchetode na'a ba anggitan kenpagenkon.”

“Aiao indide ! ua ken'gnigipa me'chik.”

“Namen ken'gni ongchongmot, una maiba dakaniko skie onna nangchongmota mai ka'ode uni janggi tangao mamung saloba gualna man'jawa.”

Chongmot, indiba na'a uia ua nangna mamung namgi-iako dakjaskal chinga una mamungkoba dakna man'jawa.

Uni gimin na'a da'o pilangbo aro un baksa jegrikna abache'gtaibo, unon jensalo ua nangni nachilko rasotgen na'a bakbak angona re'babo unon chinga niamchi uko pasi onna man gen ba man jagen nigen.

Indiba Daroga iako aganarion, jeko ua rongtale uiaha, iako mangkale ronasan daka ine chanchie, "Na'a angni groko rimna mangsongjaode anga da batgipa kachario na re'anggan."

"Nangna uan nambata maina nangni gro iano ra'na gita agre daldugaa."

Gangbo chonnikako man'e re'chakatnasimangmango Daroga ku'misichi Ramna una ka'dinge rona ine hajotchi chipbo mesokate ontisa chipchangchina aganatjok.

"Angna kukum on'a gita nangko da'o hajoto chipani ong'aha." Gangbo Darogachiko nie grapha.

"Jripbo adingnabe" Hari Singh police jakpongo rime uko hajotchi chipdraataha. Gangbo ant'angni jakpongo rimako watchina krengmiti go na'a ka'sachakpabo ine chrik-aha. Krengnabe ong jaode anga nangko sildengko patgen ine Hari Singh aganaha.

Gangbo sildeng patani gimin mamungkoba uipajae ha'da ian hajoto chipana bate namjabatnaba donga ine kenchake ua duk ong'bee tom tom ong'e re'angaha.

"Na'a uijama angara sawa?" Hajotni cholgugaona sokon Gangbo aganaha. Ua maikoba ant'angko mande ra'ani bidingo aganasia mangmang; Hari Singh, uko hajotchi sikpinapataha aro do gako tekaha, anga angni kamko dakaha, mamungkoba dakchakaniko on'a nang-jawa."

Gangbo dringni ningo namen andalako aro do'gako tekako man'e ua namen ken'e chrike Hari Singhko okam'e

watpachina molmolaha. Saksaba uni molmolako knachakjaha. Unon ua chrike maame an'tangko watpachina molmolaha.

Kontagni mangni jamano Daroga hajotni noksam jol-jol roramengachim. Ua Hari Singhko dogako ochina geetaha. Ua uni geeta gita hajotni dogako oon ransan Gangbo chaprete onkatbaaha, indiba Daroga uko dongdikate game, "na'a me'chik baksa jegriktaigenma ?" Ong'jawaha Hujur." Gangbo uni mikkangko n' doe mol-mola gnang aganaha.

"Ja'sku dipane bamgope nangni gingtingko a'ao songbo Anga uko a'oniko nikna man'a gita" Gangbo geta gita dakaha. Daroga uko chakate nokchina re'angchina aro mamung saloba nangoniko indaka kattako knana nangjaha ine agane watataha.

Saljing Gangboni Thanachi re'angaoni adita janano nokona sokbaaha. Uni kachariko un salo senggnang chip achim. Uni nokona sokbaon jikgipani duk on'gako niki mai'ni asel uko singaha. Rachading segipana an'tangni nangija daka kamko dondape pilakkon agantokaha. Saljing suk ong'jaha. Rachadingni ma'gipa mingsa minggni ka'tarangko agandapaha, indiba uni suk ong'gijako mesokanj mai ongahachim ? Sengjakni case sasti ong'jawaba chonikanina niam gita dakjawa niaha. Indakgipa ong'gija daka kamko gimaatan gisik gnangani kam ong'aha, ine chanchie ua jrip dongaha.

---

## SALJING PADOTNI HISABKO PAKWATAKO MAN'AHA

Saljing Zamindarni ningo kamko ka'ani ruutgiya bilsini jamano an'tangko dalgipa aro mingsinggipa mande ong'aha ine mesokaha. Ua kamo napchengon japrako gong \$ kosan man'aiachim, indiba ua bakba!an Padotni nannikako man'egadangni, gadang, ge'sani jamano ge'sa dake doataniko man'e mande ra'ako man'gipa gadangona soke japrako, gone 25/- ona doatako man'aha. Indiba da'o ia gadangsa mangmangko badena man'genchim ong'ode dalbatgipa kajina gilako chimongtingipa Dewan onggenchim. Ruutgijan uni nokgipa Saljingni gimin namen chanchiaha, maidakode uko chubatgipa kamona doatna man'gen, dongenggipa Dewanni bil chuongja, indiba uni bebe ra'a dipet Saljangan nambata aro gisik gnangbata aro un baksa kamko kaon iana aro uano mamung duk on'na ba jajrenga grian kamko name chusokatna man'a ine nike ukon chubatgipa kamona doatna chanchiaha. Hisabrangko nina gitaba namen nengani kam ong'achim. Nokgipa kamko ka'ana bate kusi ong'ani kamko dakna namanikbatachim aro ua bangbata rona salko man'akosa chanchibatachim. Uandaken ua an'tangni nangrimgipa ripengrang baksa nangrimbatachim. Una skanggiparang ant'angtangko kusi ong'ana mangmangde chanchirongachim. Uamang an seng baljokani gimin simsakbeachim aro rak'e kamko ka'e s akgni sakgitam kam ka'gipani jakchi kamko name chusokatna ia nokgipani sakchignini jakchi chu'sokatana baten n ambatachim.



Saljing a'itangko gamchata tgipa bilni kamko uni jako man'aha aro uko uan ia a'gilsako mingsingatgipa ong'ataha. Uano danggija amjasusu dakgipa kenchakani kam don-goba, ua bimchipgipa, gisik senggipa aro kamo chusok-gipa ong'achi ua an tangko Padotna mesokna changgipa ong'e namgniko man'a una mesokna changgipa ong'achim. Ian a'ao inani ong'achim, maina ua kakket kamko ka e nengrae Padotni katongko amna cholko man'aha.

Padot Saljingni kosako kakket ong'anina bebe ra'e pangcha'ksrangaha. Uni ningo donggiparang malkoba nang-ode unosa pangchaka. Pilak dormaha on'anirango uni jakchisa on'ro gachim, aro uan kakket ong'a ine uie uko nipiltaian dongjachim. Maiba daka rikani kamrangko onna sion pilak hisabrangko dakmane nokgipana kamko rachakchina ua watatrongachim. Iarang mai ni lekarang? Saljingni officeona napon Padot singaha. Bandasalo chur-inggipani kotok gnangchim, Brandi bottlesako Padot nikjamitingo bakbakan Box mitino donataha. "Ango nok rikani hisab gnang," ine Saljing doange nokigpani mik-ango chadenge lekako jako ra'e mesokaha.

"Iano guala dongja ine na'a bebe raama? Augni bebe ra'a gita, dongja gita nika, indiba tik uisrangja na'a changsa an'tangan nicsa tikko nina man'gen. Padot uko jako ra'e an'tangna chuongnike aro n angkuna namnikjae, anga uko uitaina nangnkijaha, anga chanchia pilakan tik ong'a ine agane soe ka'aha.

Sa jingnii ningo kam kagipa-angoni saksa jean un baksa sepango asongachim, ua mikronchi mesoke niengachim, indiba saljing bakan uko nika mikjipataha, unon ua a'a-chiko nione dongaha.

"Nipilta'ana agre, uano gipin mamungba dongjaode, ua gimikkon den'galaton nambata "ine uni repengrangoni

saksa aganaha. Padot dikdiksa dondike agan ha. "Na'a angko ia pilakko nipiltaina drana nangja."

"Ong'ja, anga chanchia iako dakna sal bange nang-jawa," Ine agane Saljing lekako jako ra'e babbakan badalengachim.

Mittuako okgimin brandi bottle bo'ni mitino gnang aro gipin brandiko rugimin glarangba gnang, uarang<sup>lo</sup> ruute donchaaode uani bil aro biba reginok, sal ruutari ua hisabrangko nichana nangja gita nika, anga uano badita ongchongmota ukosa uina ska.

Iano gimik koros ka'gni hajalolatchisa ritche gitamko Saljing aganon uni ku'rang on'tisa kenchaka gnange srangjaha.

"Donsoa tangkara badita?"

"Hajal kolgrikbri" Indiba uni aganchakao mamung kenchakani dongja. Iana Padot adita kenchakaha, indiba ua hisabko nipiloa kratchaatani ong'naba donga ine chanchie uni ripengrangni mikkango ua hisabko nijaha.

"Padot ong'chongmota ine uiaha." Basakobade donsoa tangkana kamko ka'on baderonga, ine saksa ripeng aganaha.

Mamungkoba chanchigija Padot uni ripengni agana-ko knagija Saljingni jakoniko laksako rae bimungtangko see uchiko nie unan lekako on'atpilaha.

An'tangni miksonga gita uni mandapaniko man'e Saljing kacharichi ta'rake re'angaha. Atamchipak nokona pilbae an'tangni ningo kamko ka'giparang baksa jeko man'hachim uko sualna tombatokaha.

---

# MAIKAE SALJING AN'TANGNI MAN'AKO PANI NOKNA KOBOS KA'AHA

Saljing bakkakan dewan ong'aha. Gangbo aro uni magipa ua nokona re'baon, ua nokko biaprang chuongjae uamangna dongtojaengachim. Bandasar rikakoba matchotgija dontongengpiti. Da'o Saljing ua nokko matchotatsrangna chanchiaha aro uandaken an'tangni jikgipanaba aganaha. Indakmangoba Rachading uni segipani gisik baksa apsan ong'achim. Ua uni jonggipako mitchiengpiti aro ua bandasarni rengsiko una onna sikjaengachim. Uni gimin ua indake aganaha. Ua uko matchotna sikode uni ku patia gita bakna nanggen, chongmotan ua nokko rikode gitcchamo rikgija gitalko dingtang riksrangna nanga. Saljing ua pilakko aganchakna gisiko ka'sokjaha. Jikgipani agana gita onngen ba ong'jawa, indiba ua jikgipani agana gitan ong'china ine donaha.

Changsao una indakgipa chol una napaaha. Saljing uni noksulni saksa a'ako palnasiako knae ua a'ako uan breaha aro uan bandasarko rikna biap ong'aha. Indiba mingsa ian ua a'ako sani bimungo bregen. Ua an'tangni bimungo ong'jachina maina indake ong'ode uni jonggipa uni rengsiko man paani onngenchim. Apsan a'selni giminan jikgipani bimungoba ong'na man'jawa Iako tik kana gita mingsa mongsonggipa kam ong'a gita onga'achim, indiba Saljing tik kajaha. Ua a'ako breani ong'ahaon jikgipani bimungo brena miksongsoenga ine uina man'aha.

Bandasarko man'a nanga ine skanggipa miksongani ong'achim. Indiba nokko rikna abachengani jamano

Rachading maikai madrangna dongtogijani ong'enga, ua nanganirangko mesokna namgipa aro nitogipa dongtogipa noktangko nanga ine aganaha. Indaken Saljing noksako sale gadang gnigipa nokko adita jarangni jamano matchotaha. Ua nokona Saljing an'tangni jik-dedrang baksa jitange nokdonggaaha. Indiba ua maikae tangkako pagipani nokna koros ka.aha? Ua uni jonggipa man-paani gimin mamung chanchiani dongjachim. Indiba ua nokara Saljingni nok ong'achim, Uni gimin salsao ua jikgipao uani gimin singaha. Rachading segipani mikson-gako uani gimin maikoba chanchianiko rimnasia gita nikaha Uani gimih na'a maiko chanchia pilakna skangba ukon anga uina sika ine ka'dinge aganaha.

"Maina" Saljing jikgipani mikkangchiko nina paja gita gipinchiko niate aganaha. "Ia nokni, angni bakko Reana watgalginok ine anga chanchia." "Anching an'tangtangna nokko man'ahani gimin uko una on'srangon namgen ine anga chanchia."

Ua indake aganmiting chachao, ua an'tangni jikgipachipak an'pile nion uni mikkango mika aram simdapani gapaha, jerangan dikdiksani gisepon gimaangpilaha. Saljing ua nokko watani ong'janaba donga aro uni kattako dingtang namattaina nangnaba donga ine chanchiaha. "Mae oug'a Silchima?" "Anga nang baksa iani gimin agangrike kumonggrikasan ong'aba" ine ua aganaha. Na'a uia, anga pangnan nangni ku'patia gita jarikenga. "Nangni namnika gita dakna na'a jekgitel ong'a." Rachading aganaha. "Anga nangna mamungkoba aganani dongja." Gisiko sakna gnang aganaha. "Anga pangnan nangni kupatianirangko gimchatnikgaba Silchima." Indiba hai anching uko da'o dontongna an'ching basakoba uni gimin agangriktaina.

---

# **BALWA, PILAKAN SESOA GITA ONG'A INE GOLPOKO AGANA**

An'ching da'o Rea aro Balwa maangni gimin sandina hai. Iako poraigipa gisik ra'enggen an'ching uamangko dokano tuengako galbaaha. Uamang ua walko uanon re'ataha. Pringgipino uamang chak.te pringni re'chaka-taiaha. Uamang damsan aditana agangrikija jrip jrip re'angengachim. Unon uamang nengahani gimia bol japango rameoni adita chelao asongaha. Balwako duk ong bea gita nika. Ua dasiwalo walgimik gitko ringe namen kusi ong'beaha-chimoba Rea ramao un baksa agangrikna joton ka'ahachim, indiba ua kenchakedondikaha mainaua an'tan-gni ring-ronggipa gitko ring na gita nengniknaba donga. Da'o uamang molako ringna asongmitingo, "Nangni mai duk Balwa ripeng?"

Balwa mamungkoba aganjaha, adita jrip dongani ja-mano Reo singtaiaha, singanina aganchakgija Balwa aga-naha, "Christian Missionaryrang an'tangtangni agana gita bebekon dakama?"

"Christian Missionarrang maiko agana Balwa?"

"Jeba ong'china Christian ong'ahaode saheb me'chik bi'sako bia kana on'gen inna bebema?"

'Angade uija, indiba indake ong'bebena'n angode indide na'a Christian nng na namnikgenchimne?" ine Rea ka' dinge singaha.

Indake ong'na nangbebena nangode anga nangna agan-enga iade kimalasa ong'a. "Brahma Samajrango namnambe-

gipa deme'chikrang gnang uamang Somaj onggiparangnade bia ka'e darangkön on'ronga na'an uiama?"

"Angade uija." Rea aganchakaha. "Indiba angade Saheb me'chik bi'sako Samajni bisana bate namnikbata. Bibirang (Saheb bisarang) namen nitobea, anga uamangni ganding chindingna bate uamangni mikkang bimang aro been an'g'ina mikchabata."

"Bebe ong'ode indibe, na'a bibiko nangni jik ong'na man'bebena nangode na'an maikai uko aldu mittanggen?"

Bebesa ian nengnikani, anga ukon chanchienga. Indiba sawa uia, aditani jamano rasongchi anga man'gen ine chanchia."

"Chongmotko sawa uia?"

Uamang nengtaka dingol gramchia tipahaon chakate re'taina abachengaha. Balwa da'oba chanchia gnang jrip jrip re'angtaiaha. Aditani jamano ua ningtue chanchie agantaiaha, "anga bibiko rasong gnange bia ka'na manbebena nangode indake onngen, maina Patigipa Raron'gipa patigen. Iani nangrimao golpo mingsa gnang knatimbo anga agangen."

"Changsao", Balwa indake rangsan agana abachengahaa' "Song damsao, saksa Brahman an'tangni jik dedrang baksa tuengachim. Walsao ua mikrake dongengachim, indiba jikgipa aro depante tusimitingo maiba chring chrap illing illap dake nakingoni tangonbaako nikaha. Uko ua budu ine chanchiaha. Ua uko mamungkoba chanchigija tusinasa jotton ka.engachim, indiba ua tusinapjaha. Unon ua nitaioa apsan buduko nikaha. Ia chango ua a'aona sepangbata gita nika. Ua menggotchikon ine an'tangni gisiko chanchia ongkataha. Indiba ua nitaioa nibo uara chipusa pilskaaha. Brahman jikgipako demesana skangon chipu ma'gipako aro de'panteko malonbae sue kattangaha. Unon

ma'gipa aro de'pante rangsan ua biapon siaha. Brahman jada ong'e chadenge dongaiaha. Ua chipu do'gachol oa gita joljol katangako nike ua ukon jarikangaha. Ua atamchipak matchani bimangko ra'aha, aro ua rangsan ramao donggipa gamgipako chadraper chike siataha. Ua matchaan matchu bipa pilskae mande bi'sako kee siataha. Unoni ruutgijan matchu bipa mande budepa pilskae budepa amjae janggil kom'e nenge dikesa re'na man'a dake mesokjok. Ua Brahman ia pilak on'ganirangko, nie dongengachim, unoni ontisa mille ua budipani ja'o tugope uo molmole agana ka'sapae na'a sawachim aganpabo ine ua singaha. Skangde ua Brahmanna uara sawachi aganjaha, indiba Brahman molmolcha'ani gimimn ua chakchakna imanjae jamankitiko, "angan kurabok korapin chandasi gonggongrip re'chuna sualgipa nokgipa Raja jena je sina donsogimin gita sina nanga uni janggiko ra'timgipa angan ong'a." Indide angara maiao sigen, aganpabo ine Brahman singaha. Budepa una agana jechakachim, indiba Brahman dontonggija un baksa re'e singcha'ani gimin agana sikgijako drae uni uinna sikanina aganchakaha. "indide na'a uibo, na'a korialchi minokako mangan."

Unon Brahman an'tangni uina nangako man'e ua chibima rikamo dong'a, jokani ong'jawa ine nikaha. Uni gimin ua Gorialni ku'sikoni jokna man'a gita an'tangni song gita jokengipa ch bimani rikamo dongenggipa songko wate an'tangni ka'sagipa ripengrngko gale uani salaramchipak chelachi re'angaha. Indaken ua chelbea songchi ruutbea salna kingking songrengaha, aro ua saksa, Rajani asongona sok'e gipin rajani asongona re'angtaie uano saoba una ka'sae dongpana cholkon pagenma ine sandiangaha.

Da'o Brahman badiaba asongona sokaha, indiba ua a'songni rajao bisa saksaba dongjachim. Unon ua rajaona re'ange uko raja antang baksa dongna en'ode una de'pan-

teko man'atna maiba cholko dake on'gen ine ua kurachakaha, uachi raja depanteko manna amgijanin ong'na man'jawa ine ua aganaha. Raja uni molmola gita dakna una on'aha aro uni rani bilsani jamano una nitogipa depanteko ba'e on'aha.

Da'o Raja namen kusi ong'beaha; uko tangkako on'e watatani pal uko an'tang baksa dongna on'aha. Unon Brahman rajani on'ana kusi ong'e uko ra'chakaha. Rajani depante leka porana bilsani ong'ahaon uan uni skigipa ong'aha. Brahman an'tangni uia gita Rajani depanteko skie man'atahaon, ua asong gipinchi songrena nangnike an'tang baksa uni panditkoba un baksa re'pana on'aha. Brahman un baksa re'na kurachakaha, indiba angade chibima sepangchi re'jawa ua aganaha. Maina indake ong'na nanga ine singako man'e, ua rajani depantena a'selko aganahaon Rajani depante ka'dinge ia pilakan aratani kamsan ong'a ine aganaha, indiba uni agana gita una uni namnika gita dakna on'aha.

Rajani depanti aro uni Pandit Brahman damsan banga gipin asongrangchi songreangaha, jamankitiko uamang Gongga chibimaona an'tangni janggiko rongtalatna re'na nangnikaha. Skangde Brahman un bakasa re'na jechakachim, Indiba Rajani depante aganaha, maina nangkoara a'gaoniko korial rime chikjawa ian kakket ong'a. Brahmin maiko dake ? Brahmin jechakdugani kamba kraani ong'ja ine chanchie un baksa re'angaha. Rajani depante Gongga chibimani rikamona re'ange namgipa aro kragipa nokko ra'aha Da'o manderang Gongao aue an'tangtangko rongtalatani sal ong'aha; banga chelgipa biaprangoni me'chik mea ha'alni hajal pilakan chisamo an'tangtangni dakbewal gita manina tomtokaha. Maniani sal sokahaon Rajani depante aro Brahmin auani ong'aha, indiba Brahmande un baksa re'pana jechakaha. Indiba



Rajani de'pante uko namen molmolbee aganaha, jokna gita nangna mamung gipin chol dongja na'a chibimaona re'anga nangja. Na'a a'gao chadenge montroko mingna nangaigen. Uamang chibimaona sokon banga manderangan autokeng-ako nikon Brahmanko chisamona ongonna ka'dongataha aro montrako mingaha, indiba Rajani depante uni chelao donge uni mingako knajae chadenge dongako chakmatjae uko re'basrangchina aganate aro pilak manderangko millamrangko ra'e dongdulchina aganon pilakan indake dakaha. Brahmin uni agana gita dakaha, aro uko jarikgiparang uko pilakchin dongdultokaha. Indiba ua montroko minga dake, "Angan janggiko ra'gipa kurabok korapin chandasi gonggongrip aro Babra dakdame ong'a; chrike rangsan an'tangko korial pilate uko kon'dape chike balkape ra'angaha.

Balwa golpoko matchoton ian aiao inmanpilgipa golpo ong.a ine Rea aganaha, aro aditani jamano uamang rana sepango donggipa dokan ge'saona sokangaha.

'Ripeng dokano palgipana ontisa gadoc Balwa aganaha' sakgni Brahminko nangni dokano dongna onna man'genma ?"

"Nangni singani miksonga mai ?" Rea aganaha.

Anga ua manderangko singenga, saksara sorok sepango donggipako.

"Brahminrangkoma ?" Palgipa aganaha.

"Brahminrangko ong'ja." Balwa aganaha. "Brahminrang ?" Aiao inmanpilgipa bimungrang. Anga chanchia, uamang sakgni Brahminrang.

Balwa mamungkoba aganjaha, ua duk ong'e niaha. Rea nengbeaha. Uni gimn ua walkode ua biapon waltuna mangsongaha aro ua biapon tuaha.

## CALCUTTA SONGJINMA RONGTALIJA

Pringgipino Rea aro Balwa sakgnian sal na'baengon re'chakataiaha. Umang chelbee re'ani jamano Calcutta-ona sepangaha. Uamang re'angmitingo an'tangtangni mangsonga biapona sepangon jeo uamang maiba kamko man'paoke ine miksongachim ua biapona soknasiaha. Balwa Calcuttani gimin mamungkoba uijachim, uni gimin ua maidagipa biap uko singaha.

"Nangni nikkiminrangoni ua biap namen dingtang-srang. Indide na'a maiko mangsonga? Ua badiata dala ba maikobama?"

Biapni krae mai gita ong'a, uko anga uina sika ine Balwa aganaha. Uano maidagipa bimang gnang maina anga bebe ra'a uaba Ramnagarni a'a gita apsan ongnaba donga ine Rea game ka'dinge uni singanina aganchakaha.

"Indiba uamang agana Calcuttara dalgipa songjinma ong'a angade uko uija."

"Uni miksongara Calcutta songjinma nangni songni changni changna bate dalbata. Uo channa ampilgija antirang gnang aro channa ampilgija manderang gnang."

Calcutta songjinmao anchingni antio manderang tom-dakana baten bangbata. Uano nangni chanchichipanina baten bangbata. Ia a'songo Calcutta gita manderang dongjawa.

"Indide uanoa mai mai salrango anti cha'a?"

"Anti: Uandagipa anti cha'ani uano dongja. Uano salantio jeko manderang man'a sika uknon man'aia, jekai

anga nangna aganaha gitan channa ampilgijagipa dingtang dingtang bostuko palgipa dokan channa ampilgija donga. Songjinmani biap antina agreba antirang gnang aro ua antirango manderang gapkete donga."

"Indiba anga aiao inmannenga banoni ua mande bregiparang re'bae indita banggipa antirangoniko aro dokanrangoniko bretokenga, an'ching antirangkode salanti chajachim. Chinga antio changgnisan brena man'aia'"

"Jripoaha, da'o" Rea bengaha. "Na'a bakbakan banoni bangbea bregiparang salanti breenga nikgen."

Uamang sakgnian jrip aditana kingking re'angengachim, aro unon Balwa aiao inmanpile banoni indita bangbea bregiparang re'bae salanti breenga uko rongtale aganchina ripengskao singtaiaha.

"Bi'sa gita aganchanabe Balwa" Rea indattaha" Na'a jrip dongjaode nangri singanina anga mamung saloba aganchakjawa."

Aro pile uamang adha kontamangba jrip dongtaiaha. jensalo uamang Colcuttaona mile-sa mangni ningo dongengachim, banga manderangni re'anga aro re'baengako nike Balwa singgija jrip dongna chikna manjae uamang jattraona re'en-gama ine singtaiaha.

"Gisik gri," Na'a Calcutta sepangbaenga ine uijama?" ine Rea chrikdatijok. Indide ua manderang pilakan Calcuttachi re'chimengama ? Balwa singtaijok.

"Oe" Rea gisiko nanggija aganchakaha. Uamang changgipinoba jrip re'angtaiaha, aro uamang Sambazarona kingking agangrikangjajok.

"O, dada, uara maisai?" Balwa jagoke tota ong'e gure gari ganti pat'e salenggipako nikate singtaijok.

“Na'a gure gariko changsaba nikkujama ?” Rea ka'dinge singaha.

“Baosa, anga Rohim box-ni gariko aro gipin garirangko nikaha.”

“Anga matchu gariko mangsongja na a gure gariko pangnaba nikujama ?”

“O ! gure gari ?” Uara gure garisane ?”

“Na'a changsaba Krishnagarchi re'angujama ? Uano bargbea gure garirang gnang.”

“Anga bebe ra'a, uano bangbea gure garirang dongnaba donga, anga matchu garioni guri garirangni dingtanggrikaniko uina nenga.” Indake uamang agangrike chibimako chosotgipa Sambazar dolongko batsote re'angoha. Ua biap jolo bangbea garirangko sale uamangko re'pakangengachim. Unon Balwa bisa gita kusi ong'bee aiao nibo; nibo, ge'sa, gegni, gegitam ine chane Reana mesokengachim.

Balwani mikronrang brangpilaha, aro ua sorokko wate gipinchikosa nipilaha. Unon gipin gari ki'sangchi salbagipa uko simsakjani gimin saldapnasiachim, indiba gure salgipa chrike katchina saiataha, indimangba uni kisang been dakgipako nangpake mataha, ua sa'knako man'e janggilchiko nipile chrike sorok samsachi kate jokaha.

“Maisa na'a maikai simsakja Balwa.” Rea manengataha. “Maina na'a jentensa jokaijok, iade Ramnagar ongja. Maina ianode nangni mikronko sronge simsake anttango nijaode ja'ku ga'antio nangni janggina ken'gni.”

Balwa biap damgnio matakoman'e antangni janggina ken'gokke antangni ripengkon rimdingdinge ontisaba watgija unoni dintangajok. Unon Rea una indakgipa mande jiamao sakgni barae re'a namja aro an'chingna jokani ong'ja, ine agane saksani kisango sakgipin re'ode namgen. Uni gimin

anga skang re'gen, indiba na'a angni ki'sango re'china, mol-molaha.

"Hai re'babo" Ine Rea aganaha, maina Balwa da'oba pile ramao nitogipa gureko nina dongdikta'jok, niwing-wangnabe."

Rea an'tangba Calcuttaona changsaoba re'baku'oba ua changsa changni dake Krishnagarchi roangahani gimin mamung mingsaba una aiao inmannani dongjachim.

"Balwa." Uamang damsan re'angmitingo Rea okame aganaha, "Hai an'ching Kalighatona re'na." Uano tomtogipa biap ong'a una agreba an'ching pilakna skang ua biap rongtalgipa ong'ani gimin uanona re'chengna nanga, maina ua biapona asongni pilak biaprangoni manderang ua biapo Isolko olakina re batokaha aro uano an ching uamangko grongna man'gen." "indide anching jedakeba uanona re'na nanga" ine Balwa aganskaaha ua biap damgnio matako man'e mikselbata gita nikaha, "Anga iano dongna sikja maina Calcutta rongtalgijagipa biap ong'a, iano aro uano seengan gapa, aro sorokrangoba re'gipa manderangangapa. Uni gimin re'gipa an'tangna name simsakjaode garichi saldapako man'chongmotgen."

"Kalighat Calcuttani salgipengchipak ong'a." Rea aganaha. "An'ching uanona joljol re'gen." "Uano bangbea biangiparang gnang, oe uamang rasong grigipa biangiparanga ong'a ine Rea aganaha. Kalibariba kenani gri ong-gipa biap ong'a ine anga chanchija." Balwa aganaha, "Napnade man'a indiba onkatna man'ja ine intoka. Ong'ja kenani dongja anga dongengode na'a kena nangja."

---

## REA ARO BALWA EKGRKA

Rea aro Balwa damsan salgipengchipak re'angen Bhow-nipurni anti sepangona sokjana king-king re'angaha. "Ian Kalighat ong'a ine anga chanchia." Rea aganaha. "Na'a singe niboching, Balwa?"

"Kalibari bano ka'sapae aganpabo?" Balwa repakgipa mandeo singaha, singa mangipa Daccani merong bading-gipa mandesachim. Bengalni salaram jolni manderangni singao rangsan re'pakgipa mandena aganchakani bewal ong'jachim. Mande ra'e singgipana aganchakani pal uina sikenggipa mandeko nengatchengesa re'pakmitingo singani kam ong'ja chanchie dingtang diugtang singanirangko dak-chengesa aganchakronga.

"Na'a baoni re'bara?" Singanina aganchakgija Bengalni salaramchipakni manderang gita dingtang mancha kurang baksa Balwako singaha.

'Krishnagaroni." Balwa rangsan aganchakaha, "na'a changsaba Calcuttaona re'bakujama?" "Ong'genchimode anga nango singgenchima?"

"Na'a bachi re'enga?" Ia pilakan chonnikanisa!" Rea nenga baksa okrie chakchikna man'jae chikdataha.

"Aiao Rajani sugipasake!" Ine Daccani mande saiaiko man'e agane re'angaha.

"Bebejok na'ade namgipa ka'tong namgipa mandesake, anga nang baksa joljol re'e Kalibarikoko mesoke onnasa chanchiengachim, batesa na'ade angko saipila, na'a maidakgipa

mandesai. Nangni namnika gita re'angbo anga nangko dakchakjawa."

"Anga ongkatchi gesa gitaba nangni dakchakanina simsakja," ine Rea Daccani mandeni re'angmitingo aganataha. "Hai re'bo Balwa anchling an'tangtangan Kalibariona dakanggipa ramako nikgen."

Uamang adita chele re'angon Rea ramao jekoba jakoba ka'o nangramramani kamara gualbeani ong'a ine gisiktango chanchia ongkataha, unon ua mikkangchiko niaton Brahmin saksa gitoko pul gane mikingo sundul toke beeno tapra nonge uamangchina re'baengako niksoaha. Uamang uko niksoe ramao adita sengsoaha aro sokkahaon Rea uo singaha. "Ka'sapae na'a chingko kalibariona dilatpagenma?"

"Ripengrang anga an'tangan uanona re eng'a" ine ka'ding-smite Reani janggilo doktope aro uni jakko rime nangrimgimin gita re'angaha. "Anga nasimangko ua biapona dilna namen kusi ong'begen."

Rea uni namgipa dakbewalko nike, uni chanchisoe gita ong'ani gimin uko namnike un baksan damsan ukon dilgipa gita jarike re'angaha. Uamangko dilanggipa Brahmin ua kalibarini songregiparangko rimchaksotimgipa ong'a ine jamano Rea nikna man'aha. Uamangna simsakbegipa aro ka'sagipako nikna man'ahani gimin ua namen kusi ong'beaha, Ua uamangko damsan gitcam ripeng gita ong'e ka'dinge aro agangrike redillangaha. Kalighatona sokarin Rea aro Balwade Ganga chibimao auna re'angaha. Balw rongtalgijagipa chiko nikarion uandakgipa adubekarigip chio auna jechakaha, maina manderang indakgipa adubekarigipa chio auna namnika anga nikna kusi ong'ja. Hane khali sepangko jokgipa jean wachikariode adubekari chim, indiba ua aranode rongtalgipa ong'achim. Ua iana batade nambatachim. Indake na'a tosusae uko chon

niknabe uamang sakgnian chio napa'haon Rea aganaha. "Ia chibima adubekari kimonggipa chi ong'oba ian rongtalgipa chibima ong'ani gimin banga manderang uno augipana salgichi rena dakchakan uandake anchingba uamang gita bebe ra'ode salgichi re'na cholko man'pagen."

Sakgnian nangrimbegipa ripeng gita uamang chio aumitingo agangrikengachim. Uni jamano uamang Panda baksa damsan, jean uamangko rama gita dillange watgija enggija re'chape, olakina re'angengachim. Balwa turam nokko nikarion ansengjaengachim, unbaksaba ua torom noko bimang dakako nikon uni gisik dongtogija ong'aha. "Anga mitcheta" ua aganaha. "Je mandean uko dakahachim ua an'tangni kamko mamungkoba uijaha," aro gipinkoba ua agankuangna siengachim. Indakmitingo tiktako Rea rangsan, "Jripo Balwa nangni jeanirangko gimaatbona'a jeko aganmanaha chu'ongbeaha" Uamang olakianiko dakmanahaon, Rea aro Balwa sakgnian re'baengachim, unon uamang ramao namgijagipa Brahmin gita dakgiparang champengaha aro uamangna uni man a nangako on'angchina ine biaha.

"Maiko on bo ?" Rea singaha. Chonbatgipa anna chet ba nangni kusi ong'ade una bateba onna man'a. Unon chingna nambata.

Rea an'tangni kangkareoni barako enge unoniko anna briko bikote ua mandeni jako donataha. Balwa mamungba ongija re'angengachim unon uko ramao dongdikate uo biaha, indiba ua babuni chakorsa uano on'pana mamungba dongja ine agane jokangaha. Uamang jaku sotbonga re'angon torom nokni cholgugao Pandarrangchi chipchangako mantajaha. Uamang jakrangko badale onna nangako on'angpachina bitajaha.



“Anga napram biapo on’a nangako on’manaha, maina anga changgni changgitam on’gen” ine Rea aganaha.

“Ua agana mamung nangpaja angni nangna dake on’paani aro nangna kamko ka’ani boksis bao?”

Mamungkoba agangija Rea anna briko bikkongkate ua mandeni jako donataha, aro uni jamano bangbea me’chik me a jakrango pulrango ra’e uamangchina chabatokaha. Uamang uko uina skangon rangsan uamang uamangko-changdulaha, maidakode uamang jokna man’jawa Dikdi-ksani gisepon uamang uamangni gitoko bibalrango pataha aro mikkingo sundulko nongaha. Chabagipa manderang uamangko changdule aro chrike uamangoniko biaha. Uamang Uamangna patianichi inchroe chabaon Uamang jene tenesa re’na chol ong’aha. Uamang joton ka’bee uamangni salrikaoni aro silktani jokangna man’aha, indiba uamang chrika aro abokanirang changsaba nikgijagipa mandede iana namen ken’gokani ong’genchim.

Rea Uamangni dakanina namen nengnikaha. Uni gimin ua jedakeba ianoni jokna nanga ine chanchie antangni paisa katomko dangdike niaha. Unon ua rimdikmanjae duk ong’bee antangni ripengna chrike aganaha. “Angni tangkako saoba ra’e kataha, Balwa saoba ra’e Kataha.”

Balwa iarangni maikai jokna man’gen chanchie chrikaha. “Angko jokatbo dada, angko jokatbo dada, ia mande-rangde angkode siatnasiengjok.” Bebe chongmot Balwa danang Reana batemangba namjanataha. Uni mikkangko gitchak rongchi nongmnikaha unadake uko ninan namjapilaha. Mitam manderang uarango mikkango nongako-am’a, indiba uko man’ja ia gita ong’ode haida uni mikronan gimapilnaba donga. Haida sakobade uni mikronen nongnaba do nga, unon uni mikron kana ong’naba donga, uni gitoko gappile bibalni ribokko pataha. Unon ua gam-

bee manderango an'tangko watchina molmolbeaha. Unon uko unoniko pelsakoba manjani gimin wataha.

Nenge dike Rea aro Balwa uanoni jokna chol ong'aha. Uamang sorokona sokahaon kosakoni mandeko niatae nikaha. Uaba uamang gitan ong'a chim. Uandake uamang agangrikmitingo jangilchipak niate nikataha aro pile jinma rikbaengako nike Balwa chrike, "O, dada, awa rebataien-gjok anga iano dikdiksaba dongna man'jawaha." Iako agane ua an'tangni ripengko watange an'tangni bil amadipet kataha. Indiba ua katangmitingo rangsan jinma uona sokbekbaaha. Eangbea manderang ehrike uko rikbae donglikbo ine chrikataha. Unon ua janggina kata gitan sapauni ja'ku gita dorong bila bila katmitingo mande rangba chrike bangbadapdape uko jarikaha, Indiba uni ja'a katna amjajok. Ua cha'gija ringgija salgitamna kingking re'angaha. Ua sorok jakchik dakgipako re'on ua nenga amchakjae sarok nalsachi tangange a'aona ga'akangaha. Unon uko rikbagiparang srapeaha aro rangsan uko dongdul-tokaha, indiba uamangoni saksaba uko maina rikbaaha uijaha. Balwa da'o ka'donga gri ong'e dongna nangaha. "Re'babo aro nagni bibalni balko ango galbo, ine ua aganjok. "Anga nagni mikron rongsako gimaatnasiengjok aro ronggipinko gimaatna anga simsakjaha. Ia kattarangchi mamung mangsonga gri uara koresa ine agane uamang kalinge katangaha.

Balwani mikron namen sabeaha, danang ua mikchi ong'beaha, uana agreba uo bigil gilsninga aro banoba banoba bangga biaprango gaakani matarang gnangchim. Ua uno adita asonge aro an'tangni beenoniko a'dumuko dokponge Reako amna chakataha, indiba ua ramako gimaate nikpiljaha. Ua Kalibariona atam walona kingking ramako sandioba nikajok jamankitoko ua nenga amjae aro ja'aha re'na man'ajok. Ua kasne malame saksu mandeni nokni

dogachol sepango songgoke dongaha. Ua uano adita asonge an'tangna ong'enga a'selrangko chanchie bisa gita grapaha.

"Na'a sawa?" Ua uno adita ruute asonge dongmi--tingo saksa mande uko singaha. Ua singani ku'ranga ua nokni nokgipani ku'rang ong'achim. Ua an'tangni napram biapo agittal mandeko kamchini rebapilmitingo nikon dongdike napna skang uko singaha.

"Anga angni ramako gimaataha" ine ua bisa gita grape aganchaktaiaha. "Nangni ramako gimaataha?" "Maikajisa?" Balwa da'o grapa tipe aro an'tangni mikchirangko itbake an'tangni gimin aganaha.

"Babu una ka'sachake nokchina napna on'e una asongna on aha. "Iano asongbo, anga maiba cha'anoiko nangna ra'bakujana kingking dringko mesoke an'tangde nokningchi napangaha." Balwa chamane ringmane adita been ansenge bilakkalahaon an'tangni gimin rongtale agane on'a man'genchimong'ode ua kusi ong'ode una behelako sale an'tangni changake mesokna man'ode una maiba chol ong'naba donga ine ua chanchiaha

"Na'a angna changa ine sakiko misokna man'genma?" jensalo ua behelako salna changaine mesokna nioa, Balwa rangsan an'tangni behelako name remreme donram biaponiko salna bikoton ua rangsan duk ong'ako mesakaha. "Aha, angni behelade bon'jok, oh, angni janggi tangao kusi ong'ani aro katcha'ani salrangde banjok." Iarangko ua agane uni mikrononi mikchi ong'kate uni dukko aganso'na ampilgija jajrenbeaha, maina uni behala tonggni tonggitam mamungnaba choligija ong'e besrangaha.

Babu uni grapako nike una duk ong'chake una gital behelako on'gen ine kuchakaha. Balwa kadimeatao man'e

aiao anga nangko namen mitelbea, anga mamung saloba indakgipako manpilna ka'dongjachim.

Na'a ang baksa bazarchi re'e nangni namniakako na'a antangan seokbo. Balwa aditani jamano miatamna okamako man'aha. Miatam chamano una tuchakna palangko on'e uano ua walgimik tusina man'aha.

Hai anching Rea-china an'pilna. Ua antangni tangka-ko gimaate ka'tong gimikan jrimaha. Un baksaba bangbea biamgipatangni jakchi nni ripeug Balwa rikgalako man'e bachijok uina man'jae namen jajrengaha. Ua unona redilbajagenchim ong'ode indakgipa a'selrangba ong'janaba dongachim ine ua chanchia ongkataha. Ua dukni, ok riani, aro nenganichi uni ka'tong gape ua mikchi ong'e grapaha. Ua nenga gnang kasne chibimachipak mikkange re'angon ua apsan Pandako jean uako dilbaaha uko gronge bano chaniko man'pagen aro waltuna gita biapko man'pagen uo singaha. Uarangna na'a jajrengna nangja ine agane hai ang baksa Kalibarichi rebabo. ine mongaha. "Anga nangna cha'aniko man'e onna man'gen" Rea uko uchinan jarikangaha aro uano ua cha'anina sengaha, jena kingking cha'aniko manderangna sualkuja dipet, ua chamano torom nokni noksiko renkone tusiaha.

Pringgipino pringni Rea chakate auna chibimachi re'angaha. Un jamano ua jeo walo tusiaha ua biapon noksikon sengaha. Ua saksa baksaba agangrika grichim, aro saksaba uko niataba gri agangrikaba dongja. Ua uno senga nengnile sorokchi dikdiksa roramnan re'aagaha. Ua chaaniko سوالani salko uiachim aro ua somae gita re'bae uni palko man'e cha'aha. Uandake ua salsaoni salsaona dongangaha.

---

**BALWINDRINI NOKDANGKO MAN'RIKANI**

Saljagring an'tangni nogipani gimin agansamsoa bebe ong'aha. Simsake dakanichi aro chakchikanichi adatangni dongmitingo Sonabal bakbakan poraina aro sena changro-roe jamankitiko an'tangna chitiko seatna changaha. Uni adatang nogipani seata chitiko man'soe uko poraina kusi ong'beaha. Ua kandikgipa aro ramramgipa katta ong'achim, indiba uan ka'saani kattara'achim. Iachi uako ka'sae an'angni kurachakako gisik ra'atani ongaha. Indaken ua songchi re'angon ua nogipana nitogipa sonani bibalko dakgipa name kai nitoe kni chachurao potna krakra dakgipako boksisko man'aha. "Anga nangni boksisko man'ako nikna namen kusi ong'beaha." Ua uko ganate uni simsakani ka'sae dakanina aro gisik gnange joton ka'e man'ahani gimin ua aganaha.

Balwindri maiba kamin gimin depanteni songona re'bamitingo noko dongjachim. Saljagring nokona sokbagen ine uia ua bakbakan kamko matchoton nokona re'baaha. Ua depanteni ku'rangko knaon nokona sokbarion bakbakan uko grongna re'angaha. Sonabal pagipako niksoon bakbakan pagipachi cha'angaha. "Anga dadaoriko boksisko man'aha, baba," ine Sonabal pagipana a'tangni man'gipa boksisko mesoke inaha "Niboching. Baba mairongpile nitobea."

Balwindri mamungkoba aganjaha, indiba dedrango ua namen katchaenga. Ua a'tangni jikgipa daonaba tange name dongpakuede mairongpile dedrangni ka'sae daka

kamrangko nike chinga ma'apa mairongpile katcha'ani ong'enchim ine chanchie mikchi ong'aha. Sonabalba pagipani mikkangko nike aro uni mikchi ga'akbaako nike grapaha. Saljagring pagipani sepango chadenge dongengachim, uaba pagipa aro uni nogipako nike a'achiko bamgope dongmitingo pagipani ka'saako nike ka'tong chakna man'jaenba grapaha.

Adita jrip dongani jamano Balwindri depante baksa adita mipring minkujana kingking agangrikaha. Saljagring nogipani poraimitingo una dakchakengachim aro ua nogipani bakbakan uni porajani aro seanirang nambaako nike namen kusi ong'beaha. Gisep gisep saksa sakgipinna namgiparangko poraie on'engachim. Pagipa dedrangni kumong nangrime ka'sagrike poraie kusi ong'aniko tudengdale dongmitingo kusi ong'an baksa mikchi ga'akaha.

School chuti wata matchotaha. Saljagringba reangani ong'aha. "Angaba Calcuttachi nangbaksa re'gen." Ine Balwindri depantena aganaha. "Mama Baba?" Saljagring pagipachiko nidoe singaha. "Oh anga Ukil baksa ontisa kam donga" ine aganchakaha. "Indiba anga nangna aganenga anga angni nokdangna sena amenga."

"Nokdangna, Baba ?

"Oe, nokdangna angde" Da'o anga bilsa re'ange bilgribatangenga, basakon angni janggi bon'gen saksaba uija, uni gimin angni nokdangko suale donangna nangnika.

Saljagring skangde pagipani an'tang baksa re'nasiani gimin kusi ong'achim, indiba ua maina re'nasia uani gimin uion ua kusi ong'aniara uko watangha.

Uko duk ong'bea gita nika. Unon angni Calcuttachi re'e nokdangni gimin na'a chanchie duk ong'na nangja ine aganaha. Indinako knae Saljagring kusik wange grap-

srangjok, "Grapnabe, grapnabe maina iana na'a duk ong'-chana nangja, angde." Balwindri aganaha. Saksaba sina sikja maina ua nokdangko seaha. Saksa nokdangko dak-na man'a aro ua uko pilnipil setaitaina man'a sawa uia anga banga bilsa tangkunaba donga.

Saljagring mikkangoni mikchiko itpake galaha. Donsogimin salo ua pagipa baksa Calcuttachi re'angaha. Salsa salgni Culcuttaona sokani jamano Balwindri re'ange gari gesa-ko tik ka'e Bhawnipurchina mikkange ua songni nokgipa saksa Ukilko grongia re'angaha. Ua bakbakan uni dongram nokona sokaha. Nokgipa Babu Binoy uko mande ra'e rimchaksoaha. Uamang sakgni damsan aditana kingking agangrike Balwindri aganaha. Anga budepa ong'jok, uni gimin angni nokdangko tik ka'e donangna chanchuenga.

"Chongmot angni chanchiadipet ian nama." Binoy aganchakaha. "Anga chanchia uko anga seboma ba jama-no na'a nangnika gita segen. Na a nangni tangkarangko maikai sualna namnika."

"Ango dongako anga apan'grik bi'sa sakgnina sualna mangsongja."

"Indake ong'ode nangni depantena kakketgijani ong'-jawama?" Saljagring nni nogipa bia ka'on uni segipani bakko man'ana man'jawa aro ra'jawa. "Beben ua ra janaba donga, indiba ua maiba chol ong pana donga aro ua uni tangao man'e cha panaba donga. Angni pagipa angna mamungkon donangja na'a uia, "Haida Sonabal badiaba cha'a sigipani depanteko bia ka'naba donga sawa uia." "Indiba nango baditamang donga?" "Uako na a jensalo nokdangni gimin segen unon na'a uigen." Inc Balwindri ka'dingsmite aganaha.

Balwindri uano un salo ruute dongha nangnikjaha. Uni gimin ua an'tangni ripengko re'naha ine agane re'angaha.

Adita salni jamano ua unona rebataiaha. Ua nokdangni  
gimin ua tikkit gnanggipao seaba. Uanoa bisa sakprakna  
hajal chibongako suale see ku'rachakani lekao on'aha. Jen-  
salo Saljagring bilsa briaaha aro ua tangkako man'a kraaha  
aro Sonabal saoba me'asako bia ka'aha unon uamang  
adisa an tangni bakko manriktokgen ine see donangaha.

---



## GANGBO ARO SENGJAK

Gangbo thanao kratch'aniko manbee katta kusakoba aganjaha. Ua gisiktango srik srik Sengjak aro Nodinko namangni an'tangko kratcha'atahana ajak sokna chanchie pilbaaha. Rachadingba gisiktango maidakode uamangko ajak sokani cholko man'gen tikit tikit chanchiengachim. Ua an'tangni segipa gita indakgipa chonnikani kamko kene jepo chipe ra'bitgipa ong jachim, indiba ua nokol me'chik mangmangni rasong dakaniko gimaatna an'tangchi ong'jaoba uni jongipachi ong'jaoba parak'en dakgriksrangna gita pajae dongengachim.

Walsao Nodin aro Sengjak miatamko chamane biapo tue do'gako dingana sgmsa chipgija don'e agangrike tusingaha. Da'o wajatchimang ong'achim. Rachading nokgitchamchi kasne sriksrik jeo uni nogipa tusinga simsakbee jasi kuchotchichime gachokchime re'ange nodinni turam dringona soke uamangni agangrikaniko knatime re'baaha.

"Nangni nokgipa songko watangaoni da'o jagitam reangaha, ian aiao inmanani ong'a, maina ua da'onaba ua mai-kaidongpaenga katta mingsakoba anchingna watata dongkuja" ine Nodin duk ong'bee aganengachim. "Na'a una duk ong'nabe ade ua apsan biapon ong'enggen ine an'ching chanchichipna man'ja," ine Sengjak aganenga. Haida ua jattrao maiba kamko man'paengnaba donga. Haida ua sena chol namako sengengnaba donga anching ruutgijan unoniko kattako knanaba donga. Saksaba, na'a uia gisiknirang tom'tom ong'jaode apsan mangsongako sena man'rongbreja.

Anchingo cha'anirang bangjaha banggijasan dongaia gita nika." Noding aganaha, "Anchingo gitchagipa cha'anirang haida jadokmangnade chuongkunaba donga." Sengjak aganaha.

"Chabi gnanggipo boxo nangni tangka donnako anga namnikja maina uko ona chabiko nangkua." "Chabiko nanga ine sawa uigen ? Na'a uia chabiko nanggipa boxo tangkako don'osa chaue katgipa mandena kenchakna nang-breja," ine Sengjak aganaha.

Rachading knatimna nangnikjaha. Uni gimin rangsan ua katbaaha. Ua an'tangni jeko manbaahachim uni knabaako srik srik aganaha. Ua apsan walo ua tangkako chauna man'gen ine chanchiaha, indake ong'ode ua rimako man genma ineba ua chanchiaha. Ua jeko dakoba sket bakket dakani ong'jawa ine chanchie ua magipao singcheng-na chanchiaha.

Pring gipino jensalo uni segipa kacharichi re'angani jamano Rachading an'tangni nangbegipa nikbaaniko magi-pana aganaha. "Angna donari abi nangni nangnika gita aro namnika gita uko masigija anga dakna manchong-motgen ine na'a bebe ra'bo, abi" ine Gangbo aganaha.

"Ka'sne, ka'sne Gangbo" magipa agnaha. Pilakchikon niwilwale ia pukmarangon nachilrang gnang ine magipa agnaha. Salgitam ba salbri re'angaha anga uamangni dogachipgija tusiako nikeaha. Indiba gisik rakbo na'a mai-kai nangni gingtingko gimaatjawa, angde. Na'a Sengjakni tusigija'o nikode, changsao na'a mai asel ong'aha uko na'a gisik ra'enggen."

"Na'a mamungnaba ken'a nangja, ama" ine Gangbo aganaha. Anga simsakbee mitchetkange kamko ka'gen. Ua nitogijagipa me'chik bisa angko rimna amjawa uako na'a uia.

"Jripbo, Rachading cholgugao chadenge Sengjak che-lao dongako nikatenga. Sengjak knasokaona re'bae Gang-bona chrike inwataha, "Da'o na'a daknasiama?" Ong'ja, da'o ong'ja atamosa miksonga ine chrikataha.

Sal napangnasia mangmango Gangbo songchi re'nasia gita taritilonge nokkko wate re'angaha. Ua waljatchi-mango ua nokona pilbaaha. Ua adita nokko dule re'e janggilni dogachol gita uamangni nok gitchamona napaha. Ian dingkarini sal ong'achim, ja jong namen tenga apalo balwa ontisaba dongja, indaken noko namen dinga aro niokningo namen dingchibilengachim. Nodin aro Sengjak dogako chipgija tusichimengachim. Uamangni gisepo Todik dingana sarigri tusingchim. Gangbo ontisa pilakchin gama donga ba dongja knatimna senge dongachim. Unon ua ian chol nama ine nike nokningchi nape tangka don'ako ra'e rangsan katangaha.

Ua nakona sokujana kingking krenge katangaha. Pringo ua an'tangni abitangona re'angaha aro an'tangni man'-bagipako mesokeaha. Ramao ua uamang an'tangtangni tangkako gimaatama gimaatja chanchiengachim. Uamang an'tangtang tangka gimaako uijani gimin ua gisiko kusi ong'engachim. Ua salo Nodin tangkako nanga dongjaani gimin boxko owan dongjachim, indaken uamang tangkako gimaa ba gimaja uijaha.

Salgipino Todik Schoolchi re nasio ua ma'gipao School feeko biaha aro uko ra'bajaode skigipa dokgen ine gualbajachina aganako aganskaaha. Nodin songe chane jakgit-chajamitingo Sengjakko okame Todikna School feeko ame on'atchina aganataha. Sengjak boxoko oe nion nikjae banoba tangkako don'e kalakenga inesa chanchiaha.

"Maina da'o mangkalenga ade?" Sengjak chrikataha  
 "Re'babo angna anganbo ade, na'a tangkako bano don'a?"

“Oh, Sengjak na'a maiko mangsonga?” Nodin jajrenga gnanng singataha.

“Jeko anga mangsonga ukon anga agana.” Sengjak kusi gnanng aganenga, mangkalduganabe, ade, maina anching Todikko indin sengatgen.”

“Anga nangko mangkaljaenga, Sengjak. Anga salgni ba salgitam re'angaha boxko dangdika dongkuja, na'a angko jajrengatenga.”

Uni niarang aro agannani bewalrang namen dingtang-srang aro uan kakketko mesokenga ongode aganna man a, tangkade gimaaha gita nika. Jedakemangba uamang made-sa sakgni boxoniko aro noksik nokbakrangoniko pilakchikon amoba man'jajok. Duk ongbee aro gisiko jajrenga amjac Nodinde wasao gaakpilaha, “Ha gose ! Chinga da'o maiko dakginok” Ua aganjok.

“Angni tanga dipet angni uia gita gipin ong'jajok ia Brahmin skal, ua tangkako chauchongmotjok” ine Sengjak aganaha. Indake ong'jaode maina ua mejalo songchisket baket re'angaha. Ua an'tangko chanchipaoniko gel-na miksonga Chongmot ua apsan salo pilbae ua tangkako chauchongmotjok. Anga gisik ra'enga uamang mejalo jensalo anga uamangni sepangchi-pak re'angachim nitim-soa gnanng game agangriksotokengachim. Unon anga mai-koba uamangni kosako kenchakani napaha. Anga thanachina reanggen ine aagne Sengjak bakbakan nokoni ongkatangaha.

Salgnina kingking Rachading magipa aro uni depante uamang noko maiba kajia gnanngma knatime simsake sengengachim, da'o uamang uamangni mangsonga gita knabebejok. Uamang kusikko rimtipe kusi ong'a ganang kadingengachim aro ua noko kajia kattako knae kusi ong'tokbejok.

"Gangbo chingni tangkako chauaha" ine Sengjak chrik-joljole aganjok. Rachading knachina uni dring sepango dongdikaha. "Tangkaho angna mesokchinaina ongi jaode anga policeko okamgen."

"Na'a angko chau potama ? Na'a namgijagira me'chik." Gangbo inwataha. "Ongkatbo anga thanachi re'ang-nasienga anga nangko nigen, na'a ong'jabebeenggen ?" Sengjak inwatataha. "Salgipino na'a thanachi re'angjama ? Re'angjabebe ?"

Gangbo rangsan an'tangni thanachi re'angao maikai ua uno kratchaaniko man'aha aro policerang maikai uko kalake roako knahakon ine chanchie wakidikdik an pilaha.

Ua abitangni dringchi napangpilmitingo Sengjak dondikgija intaiaha. "Oe na'a uko dakaha aro ma'a dongpiti ? police nangko ba aro jada ine uimanaha unasa nangkoara watatpilaha. "Anga policechi re'ange nangni ripengrangko watchangjawa." Uko agane Sengjak rangsan nokoni onkatangaha. Ua adita re'angon ramao Saljingko kacharichi re'angmitingo uko grong'aha aro ua uko mikkang nikon maiba ong'ahama ine chanchichipe uo sing'aha, "mai ong'aha Sengjak ?

"Gangbo chingni tangkako chauaha." Ontisa dongdike una aganaha, "da'o anga thanachi re'enga."

"Sketani ong'ja" Saljing aganaha. "Na'a angna mai ongchongmota uko singroke nina onchengnaangga; na'a policechi re'angna skangba. Da'o hai repilbo."

Sengjak maniaha. Saljing unoniko pilak kattarangko tale knamanahaon ua mamungkona agangija gongsako uni jako on'ate, "na'a da'o Todikni School feeko on'atchengbo anga jamano iani gimil singroke nigen."

Miko chaman ringmano Saljing jikgipa baksa aditana kinking agangrikaha aro ua kenchakanirangko man'aha. Ua an'tangni jukgipana matnangani gimin mamungkoba agana pajaha. Pring gipino ua kacharichi re angnasio Sengjakko okame aganaha, Gangboni kosako chanchichipani mamung bilaka sakiko manja, indiba naneni gimaatgipa tangkako policeko okame mammanti kajianiko dake soso jengjeng dakani pal nambatgen ine chanchie on'pilatgen, mamungkoba daktainabejok.

Atamo Saljing kacharichini pilbahaon Sengjakko okam'e tangkako channe una on'atpilaha.

---

# TODIK MA'GIPANI RIPENGKO MA'A GITA NIKA

Todik pringrango aro atamchipakrango Dujong Nokmani noko School ka aona pangnan re'angrongachim. Ua biapara Rea-ni nokni sepango ong'achim. Ua dalgipa mande an tangni olakiani nokna mikmsonge rikgimin nokko Schoolko kachakchina chonchongipa me'a aro me'chik bisarangna on'aha. Ia Schoolo poraigiparang bisa sak soddokmang gnangchim. Uamangna asongchakna benchrang dongpajachim. Indiba uamang an'tangtangna chonchongipa ampaltakko ra'bite uanona re'barongachim. uamang uano asonge terik bijakrango serongachim. Uamangni gisepo uamangni skigipa mikkim rasong gnange asonge uamangko didina gita goolchi a'ao dake mikka kimpreta gita, gamkale bisarang, gamkale ine inwatengachim.

Chengode bi'sarang badita gambate mingna man'a unosa nambata ine manderang inachim. Ua chasongo bi'sarang Narikel bijakrangosa kasini bitongchisa da'oni Penni pal seachim. Bi'sarang seao maibakai gualode bu nangmra-kode uko jakchisa itbake uko skotangni knio ba ganatang dhutio galskaachim. Gipinrang chonchongipa bi'sarang gital poraina aro sena abachenggiparang an'tangtangni seatang namjaode repigimin a'ao ong'jaoba jakpatango ra'chenge jamano knitango galrongachim. Uarangoni badiaba bi'sarang guale sea namjaode uko an'tangni jakpongchi itbake gale gipinko setaina joton kataiachim. Uarangoni mitam bi'sarang changkalgiparang hisabko ong'jaode maiba bimung-rangko gingtingchi gamate serongachim. Indiba chukal-

gipa gadangni bi'sarang lekarango serongachim aro basa-koba rakkalgipa hisab ka'anirangko lekarango ka'achim. Uamang kasini penchi serongachim. Pangnan uamang game sul sale agananisa nambata, sena setoa aro uamang basakobade lekarango see donrongachim. maina unocha-cha lekarangko bre'na dam nome manrongbrejachim. Uamangni skig'pa namen mola ringrakgipa ong'achim. Ua bi'sarangko name skiani pal dokachisa sason kaiachim.

Pringsao Nidhiram minggipa bisa saksa am bisako dole pakol sepe samsachia narikel bijakko ra'e kali doatko budu-chi kadingdee dingde dingde dake ra'e Schoo-china ontisa jaman chake re'bapaengachim, uko skigipa matcha gita randinge mikka kimpreta gita kurangko knae bi'sa kengoke totro ongpile aganatjok. "Maina na'a indita jaman chaka ?"

"Iachi re'babo namgijagipa bisa" ine skigipa mikka kimpreta gita ongpile jako goldikko ra'e inwatatjok.

Ua skigipana chakchikna man'jaha. kasna kena gnang danang bisara skigipani miklangona bichar karam biapo chadenge mikkang paaha. "Achak bi'sa ! Na'a ia somoeo-sa Schoolchi re'bana tik ka'ahama ?" Skigipa iako agane goldikko dedoe aganaha

Ka'sapabo skigipa, Nidhiram been moe an'tangni skoo gool gaakdapako nichake molmole aganaha, "anga babani antichiko ra'gipa mola gitalko soe aro uni mitamko nangna ra'bana miksonge ontisa jaman chakjok. "Ra, indide ! anga molako skang ringe n'chenggen." Skigipa an tangni biapko ra pile aro chillumko Nidhiramna on'e aganaha. "Da'o sobo, anga nangni molako ringtonikode goolko ri-pinggen ong'jaode ua gool nangni janggilo besotgen."

Nidhiram skigipani geetako dakna skang ua an'tangni amko narikel bijakko aro kali doatko donram biapo



donchenge ua molako sona re'angaha. Ua molako so'e chillumko an'tangan changgni ba changgitam walkuko op'e mamung kenchaka grian an'tangni skigipana namnikjawa ine mamung kenchaka grian on'gaha.

Danang Nidhiram uni ra'bagipa molaru uni skigipani namnika ong jaha ; bisara tomtom an'tangni asonga biapo asongengachim. "Aiao na'a indakgipa namgija molako angna ra baama ? Iachi re'ba, achak bisa."

Nidhiram an'tangni biapko wate skigipani mikkangona re'ange chadenge angkode matnangani ong'ja, maina uko bregipa Babasa. Ua antichiko ra'baaha, indiba uni skigipa ua a selran'ko knachakgija uni pasik'aoni jokani pal uko bil bonga bildok sko'o aro janggilo dokaha aro indake uko biaptango asongpilchina watatpilaha.

Nidhiramko dokani jamano skigipa an tangni asongram biapo mamun; golmal aro jajrenga gri asongpilaha Da'o bi sarang nasimangni on'a nanga feeke saksarot saksarot dake pilakchiko niwilwalle mikkim rasong gnanng aganaha. Donsogimin gita toromni kamna maniani changprakni jamano bi'sa sakprakan on'gillaniko on'a nangachim, chongmot-an bi'sa sakprakan skigipana man'a nanggni ong'achim. Ua-mang on'a man'jaode jedakemangba ma a pa'aniko chaue-mangba ra'bachina ku'patiatachim. Indakemangba bisarang an'tangtangni skigipako kusi ong'atna nangchongmota. Jerangan an'tangtangni on'gillako ra'baachim uarangko ra'e skigipachi saksani jamano saksu dake on'engachim. "Nangni on'gillani bao ?" Skigipa ka'namgija dake biaga. Ka'sa-pae keme ka'pabo knalo anga uko ra'bagen," ine Todik aganaha. "Na'a mejalo uko aganjachima ?"

"Oechim skigipa, indiba anga gualaha."

Indide na'a goldikko chatote nina skama ? Jedakode nangko gisik ra'atna man'gen.

Todik an'tangni ma'gipa una on'atna man'jaha ine uiaha, indiba uko dokna am'ani gimin ua gualgija knalo ra'bagen ine aganaha. Unonskig ipa kema ka'e uko simsakate, "Sim-sakbo knalo gulana nangja"

School jokahaon Todik an'tangni ripeng Tangreni nokchi re'angengach'm, Tangre "Ka'sapae angna pelsako ra'chakna on'pagenma? Anga knalo skigipana on'a ku'rachak bajok maibakai anga on'a man'jaode uni mai ong'gen na'a an'tangan uia, angade maikobade man'ginok."

"Nangni ma'gipaoniko na'a man'jawane?" Tangre singaha.

"Angni ma'gipa on'a man'genchimode anga nangoniko ra'chakna bijawachim."

"Indide na'a maikoba chachina on'atgipaoniko on'skana man'gen."

"Anga mamung cha'ani dongja."

"Na'a manungkoba cha'jama?"

"Dongja."

"Na a School joko nokchi re'angode maiko cha'a?. Na.a da'alo maiko cha'a? Na'ade namen okribeengginok."

"Anga uija. noko maiba dongode ama angna cha'na on'a, iadiba dongjaode cha'gija indin dongaia aro anga mamungkoba chanchija."

Tangre an'tangni ripengni dukni kat'arangko knae gisik-tango namen dukko man'aha. "Na'a mamung saloba nangni a'mao cha'aniko bijama?"

"Angde, na'a Schooloni damsana dada baksa re'baaha aro da'o na'a do'gacholosa cha'denge dongenga." Unon ua uko ka'sabeana baksa nokningchi dilangaha aro una asongna

biapko on'e unamung aro an'tangni de'pantenamung adita cha'anuko un baksa chikoba tekkli tegnio on'aha.

Cha'aniko chamano Todik chiko pilakkon ringtoke chuongjani gimin chiko bi'dapkuaha. "na'a saoniko bi'enga angde?" Tangreni ma'gipa singaha. Todik kratchasik chasik dak'e nangkon mangsonga ine aganchakaha. Unon Tangreni ma'gipa ka'dingsmite "Angara sawa aganbo-ching." Ua kratchae bamgope dongaiaha.

"Anga nangni bi'ako knachakna man'jawa, na'a ama chi ontisa onbo ine bijaskal," ine Tangreni ma'gipa aganaha.

Todik kratchae jajae uni agana gita mingtaina kuchi'f moe selbringa gnangsa aganaha.

Uni aganako knae Tangreni ma'gipa rangsan uko gipake detome uni mikingo ku'dimaha aro ua chiko on'dapaha. Indakmitingo Todik mamungkoba nikjachim. Ua uni pakk-reo skoko dandane mikron mikchipe aditana kingking tom tom dongaha.

Unon Tangreni ma'gipani mikrononiko mikchi gragra gaakhaaha. uan Todikni jakpongo sosipilahachim.

"Na'aba ama, Rachadingba."

Aditana kingking ua uko an'tangni jakpongo rime dongchaaha, jamano uko wate uni jaksamgniko sale rimemung aganaha. na'a ku'rachakgenma Todik School joke nokchina re'angode changantian angko grongna re'pakgenma?

Todik bama gnang uni miksonga gita dakgen ine kura-chakaha aro uni jako tangka gongsako on'e aganaha. "Reangbo Baba, dada baksa kalgrikebo, indiba na'a nokchi re'angna skang angko gronge re'angbo."

**BALWA JATTRAO NAPA**

Balwa saksa man'e cha'gipani noko Kalighato an'tangni mipalna noko nanga kamko kapae dongpana man'aha. Balwaba una ka'sae bree on'a behelako man'ahaon uachi ua saljatchini jamano somoe man'on chrike gitkoring'e rorongachim. Basakoba Balwani gimin babuo singode ua an'tangan babuna skang ua gitko ring'rakgipa aro changgipa ine aganchakronga, uandaken ua nokni raka kamrangko ka'e nokni manderangna namgniko dake on'rongachim.

Balwa pangnan banoba jattra ongnasiode uni dongram sepangko aganjogogipa re'pakangon singrongachim, aganjogogipa saksaba uni singanina gisik nangjachim aro aganchakaniba dongjachim. Agantimgipa nokantiona re'ani gimin uibatgen ine chanchiachim. Banga antirang re'angaha, indibaua jattra ong'gnini gimin mamungkoba uijachim. Ua mamungna chanchigija pangnan uko mangmang chanchie nisengsoengachim aro uano changsamang dongna man'paosamung ine chanchien ua walo tusimanggeba ukon jumang nikpilachim. Uani gimin uina sike apalchina re'jojoe singna sikachim, indiba ua changsamang onkatangode uanona re'bapilna ramako gimaatnaba donga ine ken'e onkatna ka'dongjaha.

Pringsao ua mola ringengachim unon uni nokgipa, "Balwa, Balwa!" ine okamaha.

Balwa chanchien an'tangko gualpilengachim, maina, uni chanchia gimikan unasachim, indaken babuni okamako knajaengachim.

Babu uni tusiram, biapona re'angkame uko okam-taiaha. Balwa rangsan an'pilatataha aro babuni gipinchina onkatani chola aro tatarangko nika uo singaha.

"Na'a bachi re'enga?"

"Jattrachina re'enga, na'a changsa mangmang uanona sokna man'ode namachim ine anga knaenga, anga nangko ang baksa re'ako am'enga."

Balwa rangsan uni agana kattako rimaha. Ua babuko bebe rae aro uano ka'donge uko mitele an'tangni ringeng-gipa hookako aro chillumko don'gale sket baket tarie nokko wate uko jarikangaha.

"Jattra ba'o ong'gen?" Balwa nokko watangmitingo singaha. Babu Kalibarichi dakanggipa sorok gita re'angaha.

"Kalibarini sepango adita chellao."

"Kalibarini sepang chapchapko na'a miksongama?"

"Oe" aganchakaha.

"Indide angade re'angjawa." Gisiko jajrengako mesoke ua aganchakaha.

"Re'angjawa? Maina re'angjawa?" Babu singaha.

Balwa re'anggipa chango an'tangna mai a'selrang ong'aha mamung donua dontoma gri pilakkon agantokaha. Ua pilakko agane mikron birongrarachi nitate kenbeaniko mesokaha. Indiba anga nangna bebekon aganen'ga, na'a ang baksa ong'ode ken'ani dongja ine babu ka'dinge aganaha.

"Nangni agana gitan dadaba angna' aganaha. Nangni dadaba nangg ta gipin a'songoni re'bagipa mandesa ong'achim. Uni gimin ua nangna mamung dakchakaniko nang-na on'a man jaha. Indiba anga nang'na aganenga na'a ang baksa re'on mamung ken'ani gri ong'gen."

Balwani gimin poraigipa uienggen, uana bange re'na gita agantaita'na nangjaha. Jattrajeo ong'engachim, uano sokon ua pilak tarianirangko nike aiao inmanpile dildil ong-pilaha. Pakmarango nitoriri bibalrangchi tarigimin dingtang dingtang bibalrang jangchirango chringchrap sringe wa al so'na tarigimin budurang uano chingenggipa chakirang nitoriri chingarango pangnaba nikjani gimin gisikan brangpilaha. Uni mikronrang pangnaba indakako nikujani gimin da'o ontisaba nengtakjaha. Ua samtangtangchiko nion manderang jinma nina asonggiparangko nika aro jattraka'gipa manderangba dingtangmancha asongako nike tangchio songgipa krongrang aro pakmarang pilakon nitoe taritokaha. Balwa matchotgija babuo singanirangna gimin dongpaenggipa manderangna knadikpilaha aro champengani ong pilaha.

Kantasa ba kantagnini jamano asonge babu Balwana aganaha, "Angade re'angengaha, na'a bama?"

"Ong'ja, angade bonchotaona donggen." "Nangni namnika gita dongbo" "anga ruute asongna manjawa maina da'o ruutangaha. knapringo officechi re'na nanggen" ine babu aganaha.

Iarangko agane babu biapk'o wate re'chakatna simangmango Balwachi an'pile singaha "na'a reangpilna ramakonikgenma?"

"Nikjaoba anga singna man'gen."

"Maiko singgen?"

"Babuni nok bao?" Ine singgen

"Badia babu?"

"Babu jean officechi re'ronga".

"Jade, babu ka'dinge aganaha, "maikai manderang bimungko mingjaskal nangni miksongako uigenne?"

“Badine singbo indide ?”

“Rameswar babuni nokona dakanggipa rama ine singbo, uiana ?”

“Rameswar ?”

“Oe uan angni bimung, gualnabe gisik ra,bo” ine agane on’aha.

Jako agane babu uko watangaha aro Balwa uni bimungko gisik ra’na gita pilnipil uni hamungko mingtai-taiaha, jena kingking ua uko mansrangkujadipet. Minggipin ua jattrani skotong dilgipani bimungko singna nangnikaha, aro indaken uni sepango chadenggipa mande sak-sao singaha. Uni singako knajaemung mamungkoba aganchakjana uni o!sambengo seete sadikana ua rangsan totro ong’e chrike, “na’ara sawachim ?”

“Anga jattrani dilgipani bimungko, nanga.” ine Balwa aganchakaha.

“Sadikpile seetesa uko singna nangama ?” Ua mande ka’o nange aganchakaha.

“Anga nangko saknaatahama ?” Na’a uni pal angko seetskana man’a, nangni namnikode, indiba anga nangko saatnade sikjachim.”

Indakmitingo Butchuma saksa chadenge uamangko jrip dongchina saengaha

Balwa da’o pilakoba saksaoba mamungkoba singna ka’dongjaha. Ua manna sikbee jrip niaha. Jensalo mande saksani re’na biapko watnasio saksa sakgipin baksa agangrikengachim. Govinda Adhikari antangni bimung mingsingako gimaataha. Balwa indifa kattako knarion gitcham ripeng Govinda Adhikari, “Iasa hebe chongmot-jok. Changsamangmang angna cholko mesokjok. Anga pangnan ulo nitimgen. maibakai uni mikron angko nikon

ua angko an't'angona re bachina chinko dakgen. Unon anga uko grongna chol ong'naba donga. Ia mande jean angko da'o ka'o nanggipa ua mande, anga maidakgipa mandechim uina man'gen." Balwa watchanggija pangnan Govinda Adhikariko rūutana kingking nitime nengpilaha. Unon ua beentangko an'pile, bikpile basakobara atchinga-tenga, basakobara gusukrematenga, indake ua dondikgija chinko an'tangchiko niatchina dakoba ontisaba uni gisikko salbana man'jaha. Jamankitiko jattra matchotjok mande-rang noktangtangchi re'na bilding bildang chakatjok. Unon Balwa re'ange ka'lgiparang baksa asongpacaha.

---



## REA PANCHALI DOLO NAPA

Rea Kalighato adita salrang saldongani jamano jaitra ka'gipa dolo nap'e kamko ka'pana miksonge sandipaahachim, indiba uni rasongan uko maiba kamko ka'pana namen joton ka'beaba ua uko chu'sokatna manjha. Ua cha'aniko skang gitan apsan biapo sualako sengtme ohachaachim, indiba uni bararang mitchi mitchi dake rongtaljani gimin ua apalchi ongkatna kratchaachim. Uni ripeng Panda an'tang gita kamko ka'atna sila guangchim indiba ua uko namnikja maina ua kakket kamko ka'e janggi tangani kosa nangnikengachim.

Salsao Rea saksan asonge duk ong'bee an'tangni chol-griapgri brange janggi tangpana chol ampaoba apnikgijani ong'e aro songo dongenggipa an'tangni jikgipa aro bisa saksa mangmangko nikgija maikai dongpaenggen maikai cha'paenggen chanchien agilsak una andalpilengachim. Ua iapilakko niwilwile chanchie antangna ua aganengachim "Ia agilsako jangi tangna maiongoile nengani ong'a". Rake joton ka'a chuonga ia an'chingna gisep gisepsan nama ine agana man'a, indiba jringna ong ja Chusokgitanichu angni beenrang bilgriangeng'ok aro angni gistrang rongdimangaha. "Ia rongtalgiagipa gombolrang uarang angni kosako aganengjama aro uaranga apnikgija biangipa gita chacha angko mesokkengachim jean changsaba indaka okria cha'asiako chatotkujachim; uara manderangni mikkango uko kratcha'atengachim. Danang Balwa! Ua mai obos-tao ong'enggenchim?"

Chinga jikse mikang nikgrikgija ekgrikani a'sel mairong-pile aiao inmanpile dukni ong'aha. Danang Nodin ! Ua sakgipin me'asako bia ka'genchim ong'ode ua an'senge dong-na man'aba dongachim. Da'oni gita jikni deni sakam andingan salo samra-sampilna gita sea-paa dongja gita branganı ong'janaba dongachim. Iarangko 'ua chanchie uni ka'tongo dukan gape mikchi sao gaakaha Indiba ua adatangni gimin aro bochitangni dak'a kamni gimin chanchion rangsan uni gisik spit dak'e ka'a nanga mikkang dingtang ong'baaha. Uni ku'chilrang ku'simtekaha, uqi jakrang dildilaha. Indiba pilsa chanchie uni mikang Gangbo aro uni ma'gipani gimin chanchia ongkate uni ku'chilona' ka'dingsimita ongkatbaaha.

Mikangara janera gita cha cha ong'e. ka'tong ningo maiba chanchia napode rangsan mikango uarangni daka kamrangko mesoka.

Rea inditan ningtue chanchia ongkataha ua an'tangko saksa namen uni duk ong'e dongako nitatengako mamungba uijachim. Ia mandea gipin ong'jachim. uan uni ripeng Panda ong'achim. "Na'ade kore ong'nasia gita nika." Ua Reachı mikange re'ange uko nikaha. Ua dikdiksani gisepo changsa duk ong'a aro changsara ka'o nanga aro chang-gipinoara kusi ong'a.

Rea uchiko rangsan an'pile inaha, "mai" ?

"Anga Panchalichi re'enga, aro anga nangni angbaksa re'paaniko nangnika."

Rea bakbakan tariaha. Uamang damsan re'angmitingo uni repeng Panda inaha, "Na'a jattra dolo napna sikama?"

"Oe, indiba uko man'a namen nenga, aro uan angko jajrengatenga, na'a uko uia."

"Anga nangko maiko agana ? Uni ripeng aganana. Ia angni songni ka'mao jattra dolsa gnang. Uamang

daatamo jimana dake mesokna amenga. Uano mande saksako nanga ian chol, na'a iako mamung saloba gima-atnabe."

"Cholko gimaatnabene? Anga watjawa. Indiba na a angna bangbate aganangkubo."

Rea indide, anga da'a pringo uani skotonggipako grongaha. Ua saksamandeko nanga, jean damako dokna changa. Anga una nangni gimin tale aganaha. Ua mandeko bakbakan rimbachina aganaha. Ua indake unggna agana, ua namnikode chol ong'a gita bakbakan ukotika e on'gen, ine aga-naha. Jensalo anga uko tik ka'aha, walna-simangmango ong'achim. Ua chingo napode kam ka'ani man'paani rengsiko man'pagipa onngen ine angna aganaha. Na'a indakgipa cholko watnabejok.

Rea uni kas'ae dakanina nko mitelnan katta gripiljok aro uni uiarangba una parakna agansokna amajapilaha. Uamang bakbakan uamangni skotongko nikaha aro unon Panda Reako mesokaha. "Ian angni nangna agangipa mande ong'a," ine Skotongna aganaha.

Reani bara kancharang namen rengtaljachim, uandaken skotonggipa uni gimin ua una mamungken dakna nangnikja gita chanchimanpilaha. Indiba bakbakan ua uni kusi ong'ani mikangko nikaha aro ua dama dokgipa dake re'baahani gimin uko change nikaha. "maikai ua kamko ka'a nichengna." Rea antangni changa gita damako name bimchipe doke mesokaha. Uni kamko skotonggipa namen namnikbeaha, indiba ua antangni miksongako namen simsakbee parakaha, aro uchiko gisiko niaha. "Anga chanchia na'a uamgen. Changgipino Pandachi an'pile aganaha, "ua chingni kumonggrikani gita ra'chakgenma?"

"Oè, ua bak rengsiko man'pagipa gita dakna kusi onngen" ine panda aganaha.

"indide na'ara basakonitalan kamo napna mangsonga?"  
Skotonggipa Reao singaha.

"Je saloniba, nangni namnikaoni." Rea aganchakaha.  
"Indide maina nangni skode da'on ong'jawa? Badita seng-  
gnang uan nama."

Angade pangnan tarie dongenga" Rea aganaha.

"Rea kamo bak napani jamano ua dolna ra'song  
chi'rorobaaha. Jinmana changgni ba changgitam dake me-  
sokon uamangni Pancha wallako pilakchi changa aro sapa  
ine mingsinga bakbakan jangangaha aro uachin tangka  
poisa man dapna gita chol ong'angaha. Uamangni ming-  
singa taraken pilakchin apale re'angaha Rea da'o ding-  
tang mande ong'aha, ua skangita ong'ahja. Uni ganna  
chinnarangui bararang rongtalaha aro nitoaha aro skang  
gita chacha ansengaha. Uana agreba ua dalgipa mande  
ong'paaha, Panchawallarangni gisepo mande ra ako man'na  
kragipa mande ong'paaha. Indiba pilakna bateba ua song-  
chi nokkiko gisik ra'aton ka'tong jrimachim. Ua pilipil  
maikai an'tangni jikko deko watbaaha aro ekgrikbaaha  
uko chachion ka'tong chaktojachim. Ua bisatangni gimin  
mamungkoba knaa dongjaha, uni bilsini kri uara badita  
ong'paengginokchim. Uni ka'tonggisik maikai dalroropaeng-  
genchim, maina ua an'tangni janggi tanganina dakgrikna  
nangbaginokaha. Bi'sarang da'alo me pilip gita chacha  
mamungna chunchigija kusi ong'na katchana man'a indiba  
knalo maiba a'selni gimin ba simsakdilgipa dongjae duk  
aro jajrengani ong'naba donga, maina nirokkipa dong-  
jaode uisogija aro chanchisokgija a'selrang ong'ronga. Rea  
an'tangan indakgipa dukko man'aha, indiba ua da'o gital  
dakaniko man'pilaha.

Rea bakbakan walsani badita man'paachim una tikpa-  
gipa tangkako chiti baksa watataha. Ua changsaba indaka

chitiko sea dongjani gimin baditaba chang seesa ua an'tangni nangnika gita sena man'e ua uko watataha. Skanggi-pao sea namjani gimin uko gale gipinko setaiaha aro gni-gipako kattarang namnika gita eng'jani gimin ukoba galaha. Aro gitamgipa chitiba ongsisrangaha aro spelrangba ong'jaha. Bonkamao seasa mamung a'sel dong'jae namaha. uko ua namnikaha. Ukosa a'bachengoni nokamaona poraie mai rongpile uni jikgipa ua chitiko mansoon kusi ong-genchim ine ua chanchie uni mikrononi mikchi gra gaakaha. Rea rangsan chitiko ra'e post officeona maikai jikgipa somee gita man'sona man'gen changaha. Uni jamano ua jikgipaoni chitiko nichaksoengachim. Ua salanti post officechi re'angesongni kattako knana re'angrongaceim. Antisamang batangaha, indiba ua songni gimin mamungkoba knajaha aro jikgipaoniko aganchakaniko man'soagrichim. Unon ua giisko tomtom ong'jaha. Rangsangni gisiko chanchia ongkataha, haida uni jikgipa an'tang sena man'jaengnaba donga, indiba pile ua chanchitaiaha. Ia salode uni depante an'tangan sena man'engnaba dongachachim.

Ia chachianirangan uko ka'dimcatna dakchakaha. Ua nhake chanchie dukko man'bee tangana bate sian nam-bata ine chanchimanpilaha. Pilnipil ua post officechi re'angronge singrongengachim. Salsao una Post Master aganaha "Chinga man'soaniko man'soaha."

"Na'simang man'soahane?" Rea kusi ong'bee singaha. Post Master lekako mesokaha. Ua chitio Gangbo ine rongtale seako nikaha.

Aditana kingking Rea soi ka'ako rongtale name niaha. Una namen gisiko nangbeaha. "Indide na'a ka'sapae ua chitiko ontisa leka baksa watna man'pagenma?"

Anga duk ong'a iako anga nangna on'a man'jawa, maina uako anga post officeo donkamna nanga.

Rea aro changsa ua bohiko name nitaiaha. Jensalo ua chitiko on'pilchina aganon uni ka tong rakna man'jae rangsan mikrononi mikchi ga'akaha. Jamano ua an'tangko name rakina man'e post masterko re'naha ine agane re angaha.

---

## REA ARO BALWA GRONGGRIKTAIA

Hugli District Devipur songo puja ong'mitingo ge'sa dalbegipa kusi ong'ani mesokani ong'engachim. Atam bonga bajioni wal chukung bajiona panchali ong'engachim. Knatoriri gitko ring'engachim, indiba mongsongbate pilak manderangan kusi ong'e katchae jakpa doke inchroe aganniara saksanigimin ong'batenga ua dama dokna changani gimin ong'batenga. Ua dama dokgipa Rea ong'achim jean da'o panchaliwalani skotongipa ong'achim.

Gnigipa gadang mesokaniara jattia ong'skaaha, uara waljatchini jamano abachengaha. Uano bangbea knatimngiparang tomaha. Pringni Rea aro uni ripengrang Panchliwallarang jattrako knatimna re'angaha. Uamangni sokangarion ka'dingani bimang gita gitko ring'na abachengengachim. Ua git ring'aniko ontisa dondikmitingo sakasa mande chola barako jaudake gan'e mikkango chadenge dongeaha. "Makkre bisa na'a da'o bao ? Oh ! re'bae angko dakchakbo." Uara Ramni pal ong'achim. Uara Rama, kusimtektek dake niaha aro uko nengbea gita nika. Jensalo ua ia kattako agane pilakan agangita jrip jrip dongtokaha, aro pilkan makkreni nabako nichasoengachim. Makkre nabajaha. Ram Chandra changnichang uko okama nengpilaha, indiba ua nabajaha. Danang Ramde nenga amchakjae nengtakna nangnikpilaha. Indiba ua makkreni dakchakako nangchongmota. Ua dongjaode dakgrikani ong'na man'jawa. Uamangoni saksa chakate makkreko rimna re'angaha.

Tariram biapo mai ong'achim, an'chingba ia mandeko nipana ua makkrena mai a'sel ong'aha. Ua mande Jean makkreni biapo kal'nasiengachim uan gipin ong'achim. Uara Jada Balwasachim. Indiba uara maikai ianona re'baha, re'anggipa chango ua Govindo Adhikario mikangpa'e kamko biahachim. Uno ua maiba kamo uko tik ka'e napatpabo inani gimin uko rakiaha. Indiba ua mamung namgni ong'achim. Govindo Adhikari uanoni una ka'sachake kamko on'e niachim. Iano una japrako gongbriko one'e kalgrikao dakhakpaana bate una jinmana mola sotimna mangmang namgen inesa uko tik ka'aha. Iana skang ua manung saloba indakgipa kal'aniko jako rakujachim, inpako Adhikari mande chuongjani gir'in ua makkreni biapo kal'e nichina ine joton ka'e niachim. Balwa namnikgijako man'aha. Ua makkreni bimango jinmanabana kratchanikaha. Ua makkreni bimangko ra'na kusimangko chaate kimeko dake tariram biaponi ongkatnadakon ua dogacholo chadenge re'angna jechakaha.

"Re'ba, Re'ba, nangni biapko pilakba dakna man'jawa" Adhikari uko molmole aganaha, na'a re'bae nangni kamko ka'jaode kala gimikan onsginok.

Anga maina una simbra? Balwa aganaha. Makkreni bimangko ra'e chroke' jinmani mikkango tomgipa mande-rangna ka'dingstekako man'china re'angchina na'a chanchiama? Na'a nangni kamko ka'ode nangni bil rakako mesokani ong'a.

"Gisikgri matgrik ba makkre pilakan apsan mamung dingtangja. Da'o re'babo chakchiknabe jimako indin seng atnabe."

"Anga nang baksa dongna namnikjaha." Ua kratchae chaktatchae aro kratcha'ako pena amjae Balwa aganaha.



Adhikari jajaaha, Ram makkreni dakchakako man'a okamchaaha aro ua okamna joton ka'enga aro sengengachim. Adhikari bankamao apchangketo ga'akjok aro una aganaha, "Balwa, anga nangna gong bongako on'dapginok."

Balwa bakkakan aganpnikaniko uiachim, indiba ua nengedike dogacholona re'ange nie kratcha'aniko dalnikbate ningchi napilangachim. Adhaikari aro uni ripengrang chakchikbee Balwako biapona dillangaha. Nangkoa sawa re'baaniko champengenga jong makkre ine okame Ram aganaha. Makkre aganchakna simangmango uni ku'rang uni ku'chilosan mangmang on'gmitingo jinmachiko njatmitingo ua mikron Reako nikataha. Chipuko ramao niko totro ong'ata chacha Balwa Reako nikon totro ong'aha. Balwa rangsan haida Rea Govinda Adhikarichi mamung namgni ong'jaha ine uiengginok ine chanchiaha, aro ua maikai d'aro kenahachim uko masiengginok ineba ua chanchiaha. Uni chanchia uni gisikona napsrapgijan ua an'tangni kratchaaniko aro ka'dingstekaniko chakna amjae ua jinmana makkreni bimangko ra'e mesokna anga mamung saloba ong'na man'jawa ine parakataha. indakmangoba uko jinmao nabachina draataha.

Balwa jinmana iako aganon pilakan damsan grai grai ka'dingtokaha. Unon ua gamkale pilsa agantaiaha. "Ripengrang nasimang bebe ra'jama, indiba anga kakketkon aganenga jeko anga agana uan kakket chongmot. Anga nasimangko molmola angko makkre ine okamnabe, angni bimung Balwa ong'a."

Balwa agana matchoton jinma rangsan nachil bengal ong'pile ka'dingtaiaha, unon Balwa duk ong'e jajreng aro kratchae asonggopaijok. "Makkre bisa", Ram makkre ine okamatenga. "Gisikgri, anga Ramnagar songni mandesa

kakketgipa ong'a aro iano donggipa manderangna nichinasa aganenga ine Balwa aganaha.

"Angni gamchatgipa makkre bisa ia dakgrikaona angko dakchakna re'babo" ine Ram agantaiaha. Nangni dakgrikana angara maina simsakgen?" Angko makkre ine mingna gita nango mai bil gnang?"

Knatimna tomgipa manderang makkreni aganana namen giasiko nangtokbeaha. Indiba tomtomatna nengani ong'aha. Aganmike ku'rachakanirangchi una dormahako on'dapna aganachi makkreko dakchakna draataha, indiba dakchakaniara bimungsan ong'aha maina Ram an'tangni chriko aro brako ra'e rangsan dong'opahaon kattarang bonchotjok aro ua kal'anirang ong'siaiaha. aro pilakchin' bilding bildang ong'tokaha. Unon Adhikari ua kal'aniko dontongsrangchina hukumko onantaha.

Un jamano gitko mingsa minggni ring'e kal aniko dontongsrangaha. Jinma re'bildangan Rea chakate Balwaona re'ngaha. Balwa uni sepangchi re'ange mikangtangko pin-dape duk ong'beako mesokaha. "Na'amaikai iano man'e-paaha Balwa ? Uni sepango asonge Rea uko singaha.

Balwa namnikgijaniko man'aha. "Ango mamungba aganani dongja," an'tangni mikangko gitcing an'pile aganchakaha.

"Anga nangko matnangmanahama Balwa ?" "Na'a maiko dakaha ! Na'a maikai ka'dingnapa ?" "Angko uigipa mandena anga maiko agangen ?"

"Aiao danang ! Anga chaknapajok."

"Maina anga Kore ong'ja."

"Sawa nangko kore ong'a ine agana ?"

"Anga ia manderang baksa dikdiksaba dongrimna namnikja." Balwa aganaha.

“Maikai na’a ching baksa saksa ong’pana namnikgen Balwa ?” Rea aganaha. “Chinga mangko ching baksa man’a kusi ongenchim, indiba na’a iano haditako man’para ?”

Gongdok ine Balwa onggijako angnaha. Rea ua dolni skotonggipa ong’e watako aganaha. “Indide na’a japraiko gongdokna namnikgenma nangni man’a manggniko ra’e pilak nangni malrangko tarie bakbakale chingona re’babo.”

Balwa on’tisa bate janapahani gimin kusi ong’beaha maikai Rea nengrae japraiko gong dokko tik ka’aha.

‘Ua Adhikariko nike aganaha. “Angni man’a nanggniko angna on’pabo, anga nang baksa dongna man’jawaha.”

Adhikari Balwani kosako manmiksran’g’achim.. Uni gimin uni re’angnasiana mamung duk ong’ako mesokgija re’angaiaha. Ua uni man’a nangako man’pae Balwa an’tangni belako ra’e rangsan uko wate Panchaliwallao napeskaaha. Balwa Reako nikarion, “Re’nahane dada, angade re’engjok.”

“Re’engaha Bachi ?”

“Angni iaku bachina dila uchin anga re’engaha.”

“Maina na’a chingni dolo napjawama, Balwa ?”

“Angni gisik nang baksa napna miksongachim, indiba da’o angni gisik dingtangjok.”

“Nangni gisiko mai napaha ?” Rea sandiaha.

“Anga ianona re’barion. adita namgija bisarang angau jaman jarife, “makkre bisa makkre bisa,” ine chrika. Anga uana namen dukko man’aha. Anga uamangoni sakprakko mai’lai satkapna man’gen ukosan chanchiengachim. Indiba anga uigija manderang baksa dongon angna nambata ine anga nikaha. Na’a an’tangde anga ua bimungchi ming-

jawa, anga nang baksa re'ode gipin manderang angko apsan bimungchi mingjawa ine na'a agnana man'jawa."

"Maina Balwa na'a an'tangan aganana baten angko tale uia."

"Naade nama uko anga uia, naa gipinrangni gimin na'a jamin chakna man'jawa."

"Ango pangchakbo na'a mamungnaba ken'a nangja," lako aganmitingö Reani ku'chilo kenchakani gnang.

"Ra indide, da'o nangni ku'rachaka badita gamchata nigen" Balwa aganaha.

"Anga mamungkoba agan'awaha" ine Reachiko nitate aganaha.

Indake kalake roarangko anga chakchikna man'jaha. "Hai re'babo na'a angko indakgipa bimungchi mingtaijaha ine ku'rachakna man'genma ?"

"Anga uko nangna ku'rachakna man'a." Indiba na'asan ong'ja. nangni manderangni giminba na'a ku'rachakna nanggen."

Indide uko nengraen anga man'a. Rea chakate uko watangaha. Balwa an'tangni gisiko chanchie an'tangni namnikbatgipa gitko Reani re'bapilkujadipet ring'e rosoengachim. Unon ua chenchie an'tangni gitko ringa dontonggija namama ine singaha. Rea ka'dingsmite uchiko nie indakode name ine chanchiaha. Balwa an'tangko ong-siata gita rimaha. "Na'a angko matnangna nangja Balwa," ine Rea aganaha.

"Maina singa Balwa ?"

"Na'a uia, uia gitara maiko mangsonga ?" Ong'ja, anga uako uinaba simsakja." Angko matnanagnabe Balwa. Anga nangna agangen, jensalo Ramchandra an'tang bobil

Anga nangna agangen, jensalo Ramchandra an'tang bobil Ravana baksa dakgrika jekon pilakba dakgrikna amjachim, ua Durgani dakchakaniko nangachim,. Unon ua Hunnman, makkre rajako, una puja ka'na golap bibalko ra'china watataha. Ia gita uko mangsonga.

"Aiao indide, aiao indide, Balwa janapaha. Indide anga ua gitko pangnaba ringtaijawaha, indiba ua maiko man'aha, dada ?"

"Oh, anga manderangko nengraen ku'rachakatna man'gen."

"Aro anga ia gitko mamung saloba nangjawaha ine ku'rachakna man'a." Balwa ken'gni mikkangchi nie agan'aha.

-----

## SENGJAK ME·CHIK MAIKO DAKAHA

Rea songtangko wate re'angani jamano, jikgipani gimin mamngkoba knagrikgija bilsu bri re'angaha, ua salrango Nodin an'tangni segipako dikdiksaba gualna man'jaha. Salrang re'angaha, antirang batangaha aro jarang katangaha, indiba ua Rea baksa ka'saako aro ua baksa nangrimaniko on'tisaba chotomjaha. Sa, gni, gitam jarang aro uandake bilsu batangaha, indiba, ua an'tangni ka'sabea segipani kattako mingsakoba knajaha, aro indaken uni been an'senganirang re'angaha. Pilnipil Nodin an'tangni Isolo jasku dipane segipako an'seng baljoke raki-pachina, sakam and ingan salo niropkachina cha'ani ringani dongja ni salo uko niropkachina birongachim. Salo dongsinapgija walo tusinapgija ka'tong waal kam'e salni sal salko siatna nangengjok. Je ku'sa rongsa man'paako atamo prio cha'pana asongon Nodin an'tang segipachiko chanchiaton kidil bolo chakaka gitasa donge salko re atna nangaha. Ia pilakkon chanchien ua grape mikchi ong'esa sal re'atna nangaha. Indakgipa a'selrango sal ruutana kingking cha'ani banggijasan chae tusaaba tusinapgija ong'e beenni an'sengani dongjaha. Ua gisokni duk jrimachi, gisik gimikan andalsrangaha. Ua biapsaoni gipin biapona jitnan bilan dongjaha. Pangnan ua saksan asonge segipani gimin aro an'tangni janggi tangani aro de'ante saksu mangmangko nie an'tangni dongjahade una mai a'sel onngen chanchie mikkachina mamung ka'dongsoani gni ni noksakosan gisiko nae nikaiaha. Uano okkrian dongjajok walo tusian dongjajok. Ua walantio sinkarini walomangba been

gimikan aua gita sosie pindapani bararangan dingolani chian chichotpilachim. Indiba ian aiao imanpilani, ua balko ripena amjae nengoba batesa uni mikang tange nambataskachim. Pringo uni mikang bimang nam e dongoba atamchipak uni mikang dimela aro mikron niarangan delmruachim. Indaken Nodin kasne kasne moncha nange saaniko man'aha.

Jensalo uamang Sengjakni chimonggimin tobil bon'aha ine nikon Nodin namen dukko man'taiaha. Ua ka'tongo jajrengan gape uni saanirang bilongroroë be en bilgri ong'e ontisa nengako chakna man'jae ileng siksaknan amangjaha. Indaken Sengjak Nodin aro uni depanten ma'gipa ongs-kaaha. Pringanti uni dakna nangni kamara, ua chakate an'tangni ama gita uamangna simsakchengna nangaha un jamanosa noksulrangoniko uamangni cha aniko amna nangaha. Jensalo ua uamangna cha'aniko on'manaha un jamanosa ua an tangna cha'aniko amna apalchi re'angna nangaha. Indake ua uamangni okgumu chakaniko jokataha cholko dakna nangaha.

Salijing an'tangni jik dedrang baksa aro uni niotang jongsariko rimbite nok gitalo an'senge dongtoengachim. Nok gitalko matchotani jamano uko bakbakan jittang-antal Nodin an'tangni depante aro unbaksa chaparikgipa baksa nok gitcamo dongrikna nangaha. Indiba uano mamungnaba kenani dongjachim. Indiba Nodin jamano be'enni bilgri batroraaha, aro biaptangoni chakatna bilgriaha. Indakgipa salrango uni mikronni nikanirang aro chanchianirang dingtangaha. Bebegija kenat nirang uona re baaha, basakoba maiba bimang dakipa uni biap sepangona re bae mikron daldale miksimgang rorobee uko nitatrongachim. Uni been bilgriani aro uni taning tik onggijachi uni mikro-nona nabaniara basakoba ken'a rangsan uko totro ong'ate

jagokrongatachim. Todik pangnan ma'gipako watjachim, aro uni tua sepango asonge uni be'en bilgriako nike duk on'bee kusimtektek dake dongachim.

Indakmitingo Nodin rangsan totro ong'e jagokaha, "nangko maia jagokatenga ama?" "Nangko maia duk on'a?" Duk ongbee Todik ma'gipako rinnok rinok kurangchi singengachim. "Mamungba dongja, Doma na'a pangnan ang baksa gnanma?" Ma'gipa singaha.

"Oe, ama, anga maikai nangko nangni sa'a amjami-tingo wate re'gen?"

"Na'a badita ruute ang baksa dongaha?"

"Na'a kalgrikna re'angjama, Doma?"

"Anga mamung saloba daororode kalgrikja, ama."

Nodin gisik ra'anirang bangjasrangaha. Ua bonkam-gipa kattako agana matshoton ua mikronko mikchiye tusinasiagita dake tomtom dongaha. Ontisani jamano ua mikraktaie totro ong'e mikchrao nitaie pilakchikon niwing-wangaha.

"Na'a maiko nienga, ama?" Todik aganaha.

"Bao? Mamungba dongja, Doma. Na'a ang baksa jringnan dongengane?"

"Oe ama, amga paagnaba nangko watjaba ama."

"Oe, oe; anga uko gualsrangaha." Nodin tusiao jumang nika gita aganengachim. "Na'a maiba cha'aniko man'paengama Doma?"

"Dongja ama, indiba abi re'baengginok, sal re'angaha."

"Aiao danang! Namgipa gisik, ua ia agilsakni mande ong'ja gita nika, Doma. Ha danang!"

Uni an'chingna ka'sae dakanina an'ching una chotpina man'ung saloba man'jawa. Ma rongpile ua anchingna



rak'e kamko ka'aha, ua an'tangni kusi ong'ani aro an'tangni mangniko watgale, pringo pringni re'ange saljatchio pilbae aro re'angtaitai walo pilbae an'chingko aldu mitangani kamko ka'e an'tangni man'gniko mamungkoba chanchigija an'tangni janggiko an'chingna onkangpile noksul songsulrangchi ree gipinna kratcha'ako minggija anchingna dakengjok Doma. Na'a ku'rachakgenma Todik ?"

"Maiko ku'rachakbo ama ?"

"Na'a pangnan Sengjakko mande ra'gen aro manigen. Na'a pangnan angni ia a'gilsakko watangon uko ka'sac jakkalgen, ine Doma."

"Oh, ama maikai anga uko dingtang jakalgen. Ua angni magipa chongmot onggenchimoba, uana bate ka'sa'-aniko dakna man'jawachim."

Depanteni agana katta Nodinni gisik ka'tong gimikchi napangaha. Uk mikron mikchipon uni mikrononi mikchi soling solang peona jokbaaha. Todik ukoba nie magipani mikchiko ka'sae itpake galengachim. Na'a kodamko gesa gipinni kosako donatna man'genma, Doma ?" ine Nodin aganaha.

Todik kodamko gesa gegipinni kosako donataha. "Namginok angde," ine ma'gipa agane kasne be'entangko dandame jakpongchi sukange asonga gita dake tudengdalaha. Uni nengara uko rangsisokjapile rangsitna nangaha. Jensaalo ua asonga gita dake dongna man'aha, ua an'tangni depanteko an'tangni japingo asongchina geetaha.

"Anga uko ra'na amkugen, adita sairangni jamanosa anga angni pilak an'senganirang gimanaba donga.

Todik ilengjaha, Ua ma'gipachiko nigija gipinchilko nie uni mikolo mikchi gape dikdiksana tomtom dongaha.

Ma'gipa uni sepangona uko sale uni sko ma'gipani ka'bako dandane ua srik srik grapaha.

"Angna grapnabe doma."

Ma'gipa uni grapengako ku'dime uko ka'dingatna joton ka'aha. "Anga bakbakan namkalgen. "Na'a maikai ia a'gilsako nangko saksan wate angni ka'sabegipa depanteko watna man'gen ?"

Ma'gipani ia kattarangko knaon uni dukchi sakna mangipa gisik uko suatbataha aro uko mikchikoba ongatbataha. Uni ma'gipa an'tangni jakpongko uni kosako done pilnipil uko ku'dimaha.

Ruutgijan Sengjak sokbaaha. Ua sal ruutbeaoni uni mikang kusi ong'e ro'ako nike namen kusi ongbeaha. "Da'alde na'a ontisa namkalama, ade ? Uni sepangchina re'ange uni turamo asonge singaha. "Ade, na'a Todikko nangni japingo rajringode anga nangko gisik ra'atenga na'a nangni saa re'bapilnaba donga."

"Anga da'alode ontisa namkala gita nika Seng ak." Nodin aganaha. Iakoba Sengjak gita chacha namgipa demechikko banoba manna amgenma, ba sakoba anga angni depante Todik gita chacha ong'ako banoba manna amgenma? lana anga namkaljama ?"

"Maina na'a Sengjakni gimin aganenga ? Ua nangna mai namgniko dakaha ? Ia ko agane Sengjak an'tanghi dakronga gita ka'sne dogacholchina re'angaha.

"Sengjak angni demechik chongmotna bate angna dakaha. Sawa sakgipinde ugita angna dakgen" Nodin aganaha. Ia Kattarangko agana matchotarion Sengjak uni dringko watan-gaha. Sengjak nengedike uano chadenge an'tangko mitelani kattarangko knaaha. Ua an'tangko mitele aganako man'e uachi gaora de'ani kamko dakna gita uni gisiko chanchia.

ontimintiba dongjachim. Ua jeko on'a ua jinmani mikango ong'ajchim. Ua ka'sae una name kamko dakoba mamung mesoka grisa dake maikoba man'skana ka'donge dakjachim. Banga manderangan an'tangtangni nama kamko ka'ode uarango jinmani mikkangosa ka'na namnikbatachim. Uamang an'tangtangni dake kamko lekaō gita agangrikna sikbatachim. Indake nama kamko dakaniranga lekaō seako gitasa rangsan gimaigenchim. Oh, Sengjak me'chikrangni gisepo nambatgipa na'an ong'aha. Nangni uamako daka kamrangko 'salgio gimagijagipa Sonani Birapo see donmanaha. aro ua kamrang mamung saloba dimeljawaha.

---

## SALJINGNI GITAL NOK

Saljingni gital noko Gangbo an'tangna dingtangmancha turam dringko ra'e joljol gesa Kompakoba dake raaha. Uni tuchakram dringara namen nitoriri tarigimin dringong'achim. Ua dring gimikon pul gnanggipa gombolchi (carpet) wase gimikkon andapani gnangchim. Ua pindapgipa gombolni rikam joljol rama dake bibalrangchi nitoatna gita dakjol-jole saldulgimin pul dea gnangchim. Ua gombol andap-gimin dringni jatchio tuchakramni biapo daldalgipa kodam rang gnangchim. Uni sepango gegni hookarang nitoriri tarigimin donchakanio chadenge dongenga aro ua hookarangba tangkani silchi kippimin ringrang ringrang chinge dongengachim. Ua kodamrangni sepangchi pakmachipak bararangko donchakani reding kake tarigimin kinggni kinggitam Simla dhutirang riking pul de'a jate bangsi mala aro kamis aro chadar sitea gnangchim. Bara reding sepango japao jora gni jutarang gnangchim. Ua pakmani noksiko goldik gesa chonchona gnang dongengachim Samsachipak noksik gesao tegatchu bolni box gesa gnangchim.

Da'alo Gangbona mai ong'achim? Ia salni somoe maina ua nokochim? Ua walosa roramna namnikachim. Ua walo roramgipa mande jatsa ong'achim. Indiba ua da'alo dongsiksakenga gita nikachim. Ua basako asonga, basakoba chadenga aro basakobara tuenga, uandaken ua dongsiksakenga. Da.on ua asonga aro chadengtaiaha. Uandaken ua an'tangni dringchina bik aro iachina bik dake re'engachim. Ua basakoba <sup>mak</sup>dekdeholo nauate ramachi saoba re'baenga gita gisiko nange niatengachim. Saksaba.

ua'uona rebajaha. "Kamko jaroatenga." Ua an'tangna agane reding sepangchi re'ange kamisko aro dhutiko ra'e ua uarangko gane boxoko oe bottleko aro glassko bikotaha. Un jamano ua bottleo donga kakketko glasso pake rangsan ringataha, ua indake dakaniko rangsan uni mikang gitçhaka. "Sala Ramdhon anga brandyna watatachim, indiba ua angna ramkosa rabaskaaha" ine ua wagam chikmijie glassko gitçhingchi donataha. Indiba ua unon dondikaha maina iara ramsa brandy ong'jaachimma? Ong'ja, ua aro bottleoniko chuko adita rutaie chi baksa brine ringataiaha. Indake ua changgni changgitam aro changbri ringtaiaiaha. Da'onpakde ian chuongaha ine ua uiaha. Uni gimin ua uko mittupile donataha aro aganaha. Ha, iade chuongen gngangpitide. Ua unon chadarko chinne jako goldikko ra'e onkatangaha.

Gangboni nokpante, Saljingni nokni joljol ong'achim. Man'e cha'gipa manderangoni pilakan nokgipako nangrimani gngang, uarangoni cholijamangba pilakan mande ra'na kragipa ong'tokachim. Gangbo re'angon saksa mande re'bae bam'a gngang maikoba nangako biengachim. Indakmangoba ua uko rikgalataha, da'o una somee dongja changgipino re'bachina aganaha. Ua uanoni chelgi'a reangon ua saksa mandeko jeko ua sandiengachim an'tangchina re'baengako ramao grongaha. Wai Rames, bachina gongrake re'bae angko okamataha.. "Na'a kakket ong'a maina na'a antangni agana gita dakaha.

"Jensalo anga nangna angni kattako rakichina angni miksonga ong'a" Ine Ram aganaha. Gangbo Ramko antangni dengram nokpanteona rimangaha. Boxoko oe ua chuko glasso rutaiaha aro glassko de'doe Ramna on'ataha Unon ua chiko brine ringataha.

"Uara maia?" Ram glassko jako ra'e de'doe aganaha "Ram" Gangbo aganaha.

“Na a uko chi baksa brinaha?”

“Oe.”

“Na’a an tang ringode nambata” Glassko una on’atpile Ram aganaha, anga gittangkosa ringa, chinga police manderang pangnan ukosa ringa na’a uia.”

Gangbo an’tangan uko ringaha. Ramde an’tangan uni jakoniko glassko ra’aha, aro ua adita chuko uano rue an’tangan ringaha. Gangbo boxoniko bottleko aro glassko ra’srenasion Ram aganaha, “maikoba na’a ang baksa agana sikachima, anga re’naha?” Ong’ja rekunabe” Gangbo ka’dinge aganaha. “Indiba ia mamung saknani gri iako on-tisa simsake donna nanga, anga chanchia jen salo an’ching nanga unon anching uko bikotna man’a.”

“Ra indide nangni namnika, na’a sdakna man’a. Indiba ua bottleko donatna skang glass sako angna ruatkubo.

Ramni namnika gita ong’ani gimin ua changsa an’tangan glasso rutaie ringataiaha.

“Da’o hai,” an’chingni miksongaona re’na” Gangbo bottleko aro glassko donpile boxoko chipaha.

Chinga police mandede katta bange aganrongja Gangbo on’tisa kusi ong’jaha. “Na’a iano gualaha” ua aganaha, na’a jokani cholko dakna nanga arc na’a bangbata bakko man’a nanga? Ian kakket ong’ja.”

“Kakket ong’bo ba ong’jabo, anga una simsakja” Ram una aganaha. “Anga chanchia anga bi’sani ma’gipaoniko bangbatako man’a ama. Banggija ong’omangba uamang indaka dukni asel ongmitingo namangna namen dakchak-beani onngen, iarangko anga aganena man’a.”

Da’alni postoba chitiko ra’bataiaha. Peon angna chitiko on’on ua chitiko seatgipa nangi mai bak nanga ine singaha. Anga aganaha, “angan uni jonggipa chongipa

ong'a." Da'o ia pilakkon chanchie nibo, "anga pilakkon dakmanaha, anga tolaha ; anga ong'gijako dakdraaha aro ian nengani ong'achim na'a tangkani bakbrini bakgitam-ko man'gen."

"Bebe chongmot, na'a tolaha aro dra'aha. indiba ua rangko dakna gita sawa nangko dilaha anga uako uina sika " Ram aganaha.

"Na'a ong'ja, anga mitchete agana. Jensalo anga ia chitiko angni abitangna mesoka ua chitiko ra'rikchina aro mo soi ka'china ku'patianiko on'aha."

"Indiba sawa na'a an'tangni bimungko sejachina aro jeko chitio sepaachim ua gita bimungko see ra'rikchina ku'patigipa sawachim ?"

"Uara na'anchim anga ku'rachaka," Gangbo aganaha, "Indiba anga nango singjaode na'a maikai iarangni gimin uigenchim ?" Ong'ja na'a ango singna man'a gita rasong gnangbeaha, na'a an'tangni bimungko segenchim ong'ode angko policerang rimangginokchim. Indiba re'babo, nangni dabi ka'ara kakket aiselrang ong'ja. Na'a nika, na'a ritchadokoniko ritchabriko ra'ode angnade ritchagnisan don-gaiginok. Da'oba unoniko samsakode abina on'a nangen. Na'a ia tangka ritchasa mangmangna indita dosko ra'na man'genma ?"

"Anga mamungkoba ra'jawaha" Ra'a nanga dakmike chakatnasia gita Ram aganaha. "Pilak tangkarangko nangni aro angni man'giparangko dondime Todikni magipana on'toksrangbo."

"Na'a namen chanchiaha" Gangbo ka'dinge aganaha. "Indiba sket bakket dakani ong'ja. Rebabo aro asongbo angni ripeng an'ching pilakna skang ia bottleko matchot-chengna nanga."

Ram asongaha. Da'o an'ching uni gimin watchangna aro an'chingni gamchatbegipa Reani dako watgipa chitini gimin agangrikgija dontongna. Rea an'tangni jik dedrangko namekai aldu mitangna chuonge tangkako man'jaskal ua songona re'bapilna miksongja.

Pilnipil ua an'tangni jikgipana tangkako watatenga aro bewal gita man'sogipa chitio an'tangni depanteni soiko nike ua man'sochongmotaha ine chanchiani ong'aha. Aro indakeba ua chanchiaha, ua chitiko sena gita name changpakuja an'tangni bimungko mangmang sena gita ua skie ra'ahakon. Uarangni a'selsa uni jikgipa indita salna kingking jrip dongani ong'aha.

Reani skanggipa chitian Gangboni jako gaakaha Dalgipa mande chitiko man'arion rangsan chitiko owaha aro tangkani noteko nike abitangchi napange uano maiko dako namgen agangrikaha. Unon abitang una soi ka'e rarikbo ine ku'patiaha Gangbo onkatbae an'tangni bimungko soi ka'na miksongahachim, indiba Ram re'bamitingo uko gronge on'tisa rimjite na'a an'tangni bimungko seode na a gokkani kamko ka'a onggenchim. Uni gimin na'a sana sea Todikni bimungo see ra'bo ine ku patiaha

Ram police mande ong'e pilni-pil indakgipa kamo jak dangdike rasong cha'engachim aro indaken ua uko dakna ka'dongbebeaha. Maina kosako aganbagimin namgijako dakmanoba ua pangnan Gangbo baksa nangrimani kamko dakronga gita nika aro ua namen changbec aro uie uko denggu dake dillengachim.

Changantian Reani chitirang sokbaon Gangbo uko ra'changrongsoachim. "Chinga da'ode ia noko dongenga Saljingni gital nokko mesokate peonna aganengachim, maina uamang ua nokona kata ruutkujachim. Post Office kowalai kamko jako ra'na nangani gimin thanani



sepango dongna nanga indaken Ram pangnan Reani chiti sokbaako uisorongna chol ong'e Gangbona aganronge on'rongachim.

Uandake Gangbo aro Ram uamang tangka sokbaako apsangrik suale ra'rongachim.

Rea bonkamgipa chitio bakkakan songchi re'angani onngen ine seako nikaha. Chitiko man'soarin Gangbo rangsan owaha aro an'tangna srik srik poraiaha unon uni mikkang gimikan simaha aro uni jakrang nikpile tiltilaha. Unon post peon maiba chitio dukni katta dongakon ine kenchakani dongaha. Unon ua maiba ong'ama ine uo singaha aro ua chitia sanichim? Todik Babuni angni adatangni ine Gangbo aganchakaha.

"Anga ka'donga mamung namgija katade dongjakonba ?i Peon s'ingtaiaha.

"Dongja" nichagija Gangbo aganchakaha.

Jensalo Ram ua chitiko nikaha ua police chongmol gita Gangboni kenanio uko kenatdapna cholko man'e tolma abachengaha. "Na'a tangka ritchagniko on'dapjaode na'ade namjanasiengjok.

Gangbo ja'gao galonako man'jok. Nangna tangka rij-chagniko on'bo? ine ua aganaha. "Na'a iano nangchap-jama? anga jekai ong'achim, na'ade nangpajawane?"

"Mamung saloba ong'ja! Anga mamung saloba tang-kako man'kuja."

"O, Ram babu, iani gimin na'a maiko aganenga" Aiao inmanpile Gangbo inwataha. "Na'a tangkani bakko man-paja ine aganama?"

"Kakket ong'a ine mesokna saoba saki gnanma?" "Sakine?" Sakiara angan na'a tangkani bakko adhako na'a man'a ine kachario anga mitchetgen.

“Na ade asamisa ong'a nangni saki gamchatjawa, ine Ram police officer ong'e aganaha.

Gangbo da'o gimagimin gita ong'e ua an'tangko uiaha. Ram tangka gimikni adha ritchadokkode skangon chauaha. Aro da'o ua ritchagniko amdapkuenga. Banga molmolachi Gangbo ritchasaona tangonatna man'aha. Re'chakatnasio Gangbo Ramko atamo re'ange grongchina aganaha. Ram duk man'a gnang nie chol ong'ode anga re'bana joton ka'gen.

Nokona sokarion Gangbo kanta anti Ramna mande watate bakbak re'bachina molmolataha. Ram andalkujadipet uachina naangjaha. Gangbo an'tangni nangringipa ripengna on'a ine chu bottlesako tik ka'e donsoaha. Ua bottlesa brandynasa watatachim, indiba Ramdhan dongjaani gimin uni pal rumkosa watatskaaha.

Da'o an'chingni agangimin gita jensalo Ram an'tangko pota gita chanchie chakatna dakon Gangbo uko asongchina molmolbeaha aro ia bottlesako uamang matchotchengna nanga ine ua aganaha. Ram asongaha, indiba gitangipa glassko ra'na ua jechakaha, una on'ahaoba, maina uano kam bangbea gnang ua an'tangni agana kattako dakgenchim. ong'oba ua sengna nenggenchim.

Gangbo an'tangni gan'gipa rongtalgipa kildingko remreme Ramni jako on'a duk ong'beako mesoke uko kema ka'pachina molmole tangka gimikan abini jakosa ong'ani gimin unoniko da'o man'a nengani ong'a ine aganaha. Uni ka'sae dakaniko uo molmolchae uni jakko rimako wate rangsan uni ja'o gaake uni jaako rime bisa gita grape dongcha'aha.

“Ia kratchaanisan ong'a, angni ja'ako watbo Gangbo babu” Ram aganaha. Uni mikchi uko ilengatjaha “Gisik rakbo ripeng anga police mande ong'a, angko salmanchi

rikrikani ong'ja angni ja'ako rimako watbo ong'jaode anga pilak ong'arangko pilaknan aganjogogen."

Gangbo uni kattana mamung gisiko nanga gita nikjachim. Uni mikkang gimikan mikchichi miksuata gita ong-piloba ua uni ja'o sisiako wattjachim. Nangni ka'tongara inditan rakama nangko on'tisaba ilengatna man'jara ? Aditani jamano ua aganaha. "Oh ! Nangni ka'tongko angna mangmang rakapanabe."

Ram manchirikaniko man'gipa mande saksa ong'aha. Indiba ua mamungkoba aganjaha. Gangbo maiko dakna miksonga gita chinko on'e dikdiksa jrip donge uni ja'ako rimako wate aro uni ja'a re'nasiako wate aganaha. "anga antangko nangni ka'sao donnaha."

"Gisik gri ! Tangka ritchasako ra'babo." Ine Ram aganaha. "Maina na'a kasaningija-batggipa aro ka'tong rakgipa angni nika manderangni gisepo na an ong'a."

"Haida angan ong'naba donga" Ram aganaha. Gangbo uko molmolehaa mamung namgni dangja. Uni gina ua ripengtangko sengchina agane nokchina gadeangaha.

"Rengma !" Ram antangna aganaha. Gumetangni ningo a'sel grigipa janggi tanganiara pangnan onggijako daknasa chauchigipa ong's'achim. Indiaba anga iano dondikna man'juwa. Anga uni jailchi re'angako nirikgen. Oe jailsa u'o kusi ong'atgen.

Adha kanta mang jamano Gangbo pilbaaha. "Nama, manba'ama ?" Ram singaha.

"Abionio mamungkoba man'a nengraani ong'ja ine anga nangna aganjachimma ?"

Nangni gisik griani katta'o anga knatimna gongja. Ua tangkako angna on'a namnikama ukosan anga uina sika. Anga ruute sengna man'jaha. Iano angko sengatchaani aro police mandeoniko ra'sekenga ong'a ine na'a uijama ?"

Tangkako on'a namnikatna gita anga badita joton ka'e duk ong'aha angasa uia. Ua gong sotbongakosan on'a ku'rachakaha, indiba anga changni chang uko molmolesa angni bia gita on'atna man'aha. Ua gong ritchaa gong-sako rum bottlesani dam gita tik ong'aha. "Re'ange tangkako ra'ebo indiede."

"Da'alo ong'ja," Gangbo aganaha. Na'a knapringo man'gen.

"Indake ong'na man'ja kakketko aganode anga chitiko nike chanchion ka tong moa. Ia aiao inmanani ong'jawa. na'a ba an'ching sakgnian jailchi re'na nangnaba donga. Anga chanchia da'on ia kattarangko policena agane on'-tokode angade jokginok. Iani kamrango anga mamungba ong'pajawa, indiba anga indake dakna miksongjaenga maina anga an'tangni ripengko ka'e on'e dalbea du'kko galona nama ong'ja ine anga nika, indiba ia indake na'a ongja-genchimode pilak kattako aganjana angni ku'sikko kap-ringna gongritcha bongana agre komiatjawachim. Na'a baditako on'a nanga ? Ritcha sasan mangmang uko mangba na'a agana knapringosa !"

Gangbo mamungkoba aganchakgija ua gongrake napan-gaha. Kantasani jamano tangka ritchasa baksa pilbaaha, jeko ua Ramni jako doneaha. Tangkako man'arion Ram bik cbakate uko watangaha.

---

## REA NOKONA PILBAA ARO NODINNI GROKO CHOTEA

Pilakchin sikdikdik ong'achim, indiba August jani atamchipak an'senggija salrang gnangpiti. Salsnina skang-mangmang dondikgija mikka badriani ong'achim aro da'oba mikka prepre waengpiti. Sorok jolgimikan adubekan gapachim, gari salani chikareo chian gapachim, aro ua chikolokoni amang aro chi brine rama re'gipa maibakai uano ga'atmanode mandeni dhutiona tangdoe a'mangko nangatachim. Sorok sepango chagipa bolrangni bijakrang ga'ake Sodapgipa chiklokrangoni tangdogipa biba balwa baksa re'bae rama re'giparangna seenganiko on'engachim. Sorokoni adita chelkalgipa songrangoni nokkingchina sokangemung bol kambegita gongenggipa walkuko sorokoni nikatenga. Una baksa gisep gisep achakrangni singako aro do'o g sikarangko knanhachim. Andalgipa wal re baengaha ine mesokna gisep gisep bolbijak gisepo chingako nikatengachim, un baksa gitangipa chenggari satako knaengachim. Ganggurang aro gipin ugita joongrang sorok sepangrango bildingdinge engengari gamako knaengachim. Un baksa bengblokrang awa nikatenggipa chibolo rokrokako Knae rama re'gipa mandeni nachilko beng a ong'atako mane'ngachim. Matchu ba dobokrang brangako da'o nikna man'jawa maina abani mirang ong'na sepangahachim. Indiba adita manderang abatantangan noktangtangchina atamchipak boltong ba nanggriko ripee re'pilangako nikna man'genchim.

Indaka salo sakgni songregipa Krishnagarchipak mikkange la'sne ru angengachim. Uamang sakprakan jakasi-

chipak chonchongipa dokrako rabite aro jakrachipak mika wa'o ingna rabita chata gnangchim. Uamangni ja'arango jutarang grichim, indiba uamang kamisko gan'e chadarko gitoko ka'e aro skoo kotip ka'a gnang re'engachim. Uamang sakgnian riting riting saksani kisango sakgipin dake nenge re'engachim. Uamang banga milerangko re'e nenga amchakjaha. Saksara sakgipinko rike aro saksara mikkang re'dile nengako manbatachim. Walangani gimin uamang songchiana napangaha.

"Hai anching ianon waltunaha" uamangoni skang re gipa an'tangui ripengko aganaha. Ia katiako aganon kasnesa mainaba kena gitasa aganengachim. Ia kattako agangipara Balwa ong'achim, indiba jena aganenga ua Rea ong'achim.

Aganchakaniko man'gijan ua aganaha. Ia gita walo songrena nana ong'ja. Dada maina ian pu'ani sal sepangaha indakmiting sairango saksa ramao an tangho naljokna chol nam'achim. Hai da'al walo waltuna biap namaako amna maina an'ching knapringo sal nana skangon an ching re'chakatna man'gen.

"Mainasa Balwa?" Rea aganaha "na'a reanggipa chango mamungnaba kenjachim." "Ong'ja, indiba daanpako anga gumchata gnang." An ching da'o Hansakhali sepangaha. Rea aganaha. Chingni song ianoni mile gui mangsan chelaiaha, hai an'ching soke resrangnaha. Ango pangchko ia biapo mamungnaba ke'ani dongja Krishnagar sepangaha.

Hai indide Balwa sikkregija aganaha. Rea dilangaha Balwa kisang sikkregija dake jarukangaha. Adita re'on Rea jaksi otte mesokemung. "Nara gisik ra'engama ua bolko Balwa? Ianon anga nangko nikchengaha ripeng ong'chen-gaha."

"Ha Dada ! Angni duk jajrengani salko da'osa gisik ra'ataha."

Uamang bol japangona sokon Rea aganaha, "Hai iano on'tisa nengtakuna !"

Uamang damsan bol japango asonge nengtakaha, "Na'a jeo skango asonga unon asongbo, Balwa" Rea aganaha "Anga gisik ra'enga na'a angko-nikon totro, ong'aha."

Rea Pilakchikon niwilwale rangspitaha Bilsi bri re'ang-aha. Anga saksan iano skango asongengachim A gilsak angko galchipa gita anga nikachim. Ua sal mairongpile angna dukni sal ong'aha; angni adatangoni dintangani jamano; arga mairongpile kusi ong'a aro katchaachim jensalo anga adatang baksa dongachim, ua janggi tangna dakgrikao maikai ong'ahachim uko ua masiaha Ua banga dukrangko man'achi ua uni kam cholonko dintang ong'ataha.

Balwa molako soe tariaha, ha dada mola ringbo. Reana chillumko on'e Balwa aganaha. Jensalo uamang nengtaka chuongaha uanoni uamang re'jittaiaha.

Mande saksako chanchichipbo, jean bilsi ruutana kingking songoni chelgipa songchi ia ag'ilsako an'tangni ka'sabea ripengrangko wate donggipa da'o ua nangrimtainasigipa mandeni gimin. Uamang an'seng baljoke dongtokpaenggen ine ka'donge uni mikkang kusi ong'e chingengnaba donga. Pile ua rangsan uni gisik ka'tong gimikan ong'nasipile ua sepangon namgija a'selrang ong'naba donga ine kenchakaniko chanchiengnaba donga. Reani gisik antangni atchiram songona sokbaaon kusi ong'ani baksa chroknaba donga. Indiba ua duk gnang an'tangko singaha "Nosin an'sengengama?" Ong'naba donga, pile ua chanchiataiaha. "Ua ka'dongagri ong'e saengama?" Ong'naba donga."

Indake uachanchie tomtomjaenga. Jamankitiko uapagipani nokni sepangona re'bae uno uachadenge dongaha. Unon rangsan pilakchin jrip jrip chiindikdik dongako nike ka'tong bika rongchu su'aha. Bilsu bri re'angaha. ia biapo gaman gapachim. Ua noko donggiparang bang'aoba, da'o ua inditan andala aro ka'sina. Unon uni ka tong ka'a beaha. Unon ua a'ao songgoke asongaha. Okambo, Balwa, ua tomtom dongaha. "Nokningo sawachim.?" Dogachol sepango chadenge do'gako doktike singataha. Aganchakani dongja aro pilakchin chiindikdik dakaianiara uni ka'tongko jrimdapataha.

"Indake chiinaniara maiko mangsonga Balwa!" Rea ia kenchakaniko parakna ka'dongjae skimaha. Balwa dogako doktike singataha uano sawa gnangchim? Nokningchini ku'rang ongkatbaaha. Ian Sengjakni ku'rang ong'achim jean dogacholona re'bae singaha. "Indita waltingo sawa do'gako doktikchaaha?"

"Ongakate niebo" Balwa aganjok. Sengjak simsake do'gako owaha aro sakgni manderang asongako nikaha, saksara a ao asongenga, aro sakgipin do gachol sepango chadenge dongengachim.

"Pilakan an sengengama Sengjak?" Rea ka'dongdrae singaha.

Sengjak agangipani ku'rangko knarion sawa niaha aro rangsan jagoke inaha." Oh na'asa gose na'asa banoni re'baaha?"

"Jripbo, nasimang namengama aganchengbo." Rea singaha. Sengjak on'tisa jrip dongaha. "Oe chinga tangenga, indiba na'a banoni re baaha?" Ua aganaha.

Oh Isol! Rangsang asongani chakate aro rangsisokgija aganaha. "Maina uarangko angko singchana nangaha? Nasimang angni chitirangko man'jama?"



“Katta mingsako ritingsakoba nangni songko watanga intal chinga man’kujachim ine Sengjak aganaha, adede danang ! nangna sintirokroke saako man’e da’o siani cholgugaosa dongenga.” “aro Todika namengama ?” cholgugaosa dongenga.” “aro Todika namengama ?” Uade namenga. Ha danang gose ! Namgipa bisa.”

“Indide hai nokchi napnaha.”

“Ong ja, na’a ontisa sengkuna nanga, anga re angchenge uko tarichengkugen ine Sengjak agnaha. Maina ua’a uko re’ange rangsan uko grongode, ua kusi ong’prete siboknaba donga.”

Oh, Sengjak, Nadinara namen bilgribejokma ? Oo, bilgrijok, Sengjak uko agane uamangko apalo donange napangpilaha.

Rea gisiktangode srik srik kusi ong’ani gnangchini. maina uani gimim indita bilgri ong’pile nomaha ine aganani onгна man’ja. Danang uara ! Ua jumang gita chanchiate uni gisik chakotjae ka’sne ka’sne mongsongbatgira biationa soke uko kasne bilgrianichi nokgam bangal rim’aona sokataha.

Adha kantamangni jamano Sengjak re bapilaha. Rea uko jarike napangaha. Dikdiksana una kusi ong’ani sat ong’aha. Pilakchin Nodinni turamona napon pilakon una kusi ong’ani aro an’sengmiting somoeo una ong’ahachim. Indiba unituram dringona napon cholgugako ontisa naruton uni ka’tong gisik gimikan ka’a ruangruang dakaha aro uko rangsan maichiba skoo dotsoa gita ong’pilaha. Nodin memang gita ong’pile ramaha. Indake ong’omangha ua Rea nokona pilbaaha inako knae cheeldrae asonge niaha. “Na’a re’bahane anga namen an’sengbea, ua indake agane ontisa ka’dingsmitaha.

“Oh, Nodin !” Rea ka'tong inditan jrimaha maikai uni agana ku'rang delsringes apanaha, “angni ka'sara na'asan mangmang aro nangko chanchiaton angko an'saoataha. Angni joton ka'anio dakchakbeaha. Bilsu ruutbee songoni chele dongoba angni janggi tangna cha'anirango ang baksa dongpaenga gita chanchiataha. Indiba da'o na'a chamaha aro bimang dintangsrangaha. Anga nangko inditana kingkingde ong'jawakon ine chanchiachim !’

Nodin ka'dingsmite apanaha. “Da'o anga bakbakan nampilgen” ua asonge nengnikani gimin Sengjak kodamko chanchane ka'sne tuattaina dakchakaha, aro unon ua enggimin knitomko ka'pilaha.

Pringgipino, Nodin an'sengbatkala gita nike biaptangko watna bil ama gita nikaha aro Sengjak uko nikna namen kusi ong'beaha. Ua bewal gita an'tangko mamungba dengja gita chanchie bakbakan nampilgen ine chanchiaha. “Maina ade anga nangna niksoako changsao agana uan kakket ong'bebaha.” Sengjak Nodinna apanaha.

“Maiko agansoa Sengjak ?” Nodin ka dingsmite singaha. “Maina anga nangna apanaha jensalo awang re'bapilgen na'a unon namkalpilgen.”

Na'a nambe'ok” Nodin apanaha. “Na'a manmungkoba agana man'ja, indiba ia kakket ong'ao re'bana nangchong-mo'a.”

Ua ia'o nengedike aganarion Sengjak nokko wate re'angaha. Sengjak an tangko mitele aganako knana namnikja.

Rea jikgipani as'e'o walo nengedikesa tusina man'aiaha-chim; tusion ua pringo tusidapaha. Jensalo ua tusiaoni chakataha pring sal chugraaha. Sengjak mipringna songram biapo kam bangaha. Uni kusi ong'aniara jikgipani biaponi chakataha nikon aro uni mikkang chingaoa ari griaha. Uni mikkang bimangko nikechengo memang gita nikman-

piloba Nodin biaponi chakkate kusi ong'e aro nengrae agangrikna aro uchi iachi re'na man'ako nikon ua mamung kenchaka grian an'tangni beentangko man'pilna bakbakan onggen ine kabongaha. Ua antangna cha aniko tarina man'aha, indiba Sengjak ontisaba jakchakjae ambi Rangruko okamna miksongaha.

"Ua re'bagenne?" Nodin singaha.

"Ua re'bechongmotgen" Sengjak aganaha aro ua agantaiaha, an'chinga maiko una on'pana man'gen. langkani silko man'a amgen?"

Jensalo ambi Rangru Rea songona re'baaha ine knaon da'o ua uko grongna changgni changgitam re'baaha. aro gitamtipao ua Sengjak baksa re'rurabaaha. Ua Nodinko nike aiao na'a inditana kingking ramaha. Na'a iani gimin changsaba agana niatpa'aha.

Nodin ka'dingsmite mamungkoba aganjaha.

Rea tangka bange man'bae songona sokbaaha ine song gimikchin gipangaha, aro pilakan knatokaha. Songni manderang sakantian uko grongna siktokaha. Uni noksulrang aro uni nigimin re'pengrang re batokaha. Uni brangmiting aro nangmiting salrango ku'saba un baksa agangrika donggijagipa manderangba uko grongna re'batokaha. Gangbo mangba chakchikjaha. Kakketko aganmanchade skango changsaba agangrika baripengdaka donggija manderangba maikoba man'pana uko grongna siktokakha.

Rea salgimik baksa agangrike salko re'ataha, attamchipak Rea jikgipachi grongna chakate re'angaha.

Pringchipak Nodin bilakkalako man'e gip'nrang gita namaha ine chanchichipna man'aha. Pringgimik iako aro uako bake kam bangbeachim, indiba jamano ua nengaha aro ja'a jakrang ilengna amjae bia biaptango tugopna

nangaha. Sengjak gipin kamna simsaka dongjaha ua mat-  
 chotgija Nodinkosa niengachim, aro bakkaban ua uchina  
 re'ange singaha. "Mai saenga ade ?" "maina na'a dengda-  
 lenga ?"

"Anga dasiwalo tusian dongja. Sengjak. Anga tusina  
 sikbeenga," Indakemung ua samsachi an'pile tusina tom-  
 tom tuaha.

Aditani jamano Sengjak Nodinni turam biapona re ang-  
 taje niaha. Ua tusienga chim; tusienga, chongipa bisa gita  
 tusiengachim. Uni tomtom tuaniko nikna man'a uni mik-  
 smang dukni ramako mesokja. Ua inditana ram beoba uni  
 guasurangko jaksichi dingprakkon mesokna man'a indake  
 ong'oba ua maikai tomtom tusia uni mikkangchi meso-  
 kani ong'achim. Mikka chuonge waenga aro balwa ka'sina  
 indimangba uni beeno dingolan ja'osuaekenga. Sengjak  
 uko rongtalo itbakaha, unon ua ka'sne uni mikkangchi-  
 pakko dangtape niaha, uara suuri gita ka'sina. Indiba  
 Nodin totro ong'aha, ong'jaode uamikrakjanaba dongachim,  
 maina unomiting nokgimikan jrip jrip dongengachim. Bal-  
 wara ka'sinengachim, indimangba uni been gramchian gapa.  
 Aro ua chanchitajaha haida iara noko kam bangani a'sel  
 ong'naba donga, haida adita somoeni jamano tusia mikkra-  
 kon an'sengkalaba dongakon.

Wal simbrim simbram ong'angjok, indiba Nodin tusieng-  
 piti. "Ua tusiengpitine ?" Rea Sengjakko singaha, jen-  
 salo ui nokningchina napaha. "Oe" Sengjak aganaha.  
 Rea adita gisiko mange niaha. Ua dobae Nodinni turam  
 sepango asonge uni skoko rimdape niaha. Aiao iade  
 namen ka'sinbeaha.

Rea ken'a nape "Nosdin, Nodin" ua duk ong'bee oka-  
 maha.

Ua mikchrao dake nie, "Na'a sawa?" Ua uigija gita dake Reachiko nie singaha. Rea aganchakna simangmango ua pile agantaiaha. "Oe, oe anga nangko uia, na'a nangni ka'sara depanteko rimna re'baama? Indiba na'a uko man'jawa, ong'ja na'a man'jawa, indiba anga re'begen." Un jamano ua mikchiptaiaha.

Nodinni gis k sengjajok. Rea rangsan ken'a napaha. "Nodin, Nodin" uko bamgope nie gamkale okantaiaha, aro uni beenko rimadape nitaijok unon ua mairongpile ka sinako dangdikmanaha. "Maina na'a angko inditana Kingling pengpanga? Anga re'bagen, anga bakkaban re'bagen." Ua mikchrao niemung aganaha aro rangsan mikchiptaiaha.

Rea grape dringko watangaha, oh! Sengjak, sket sket uni mikkangona re'ange aganaha. 'Sengjak daosan nanja-beaha aro anga una kenchaka. Uchina balbakale re angbo anga Doctorna rikangnasienga."

Sengjak rangsan Nodinni tua sepangona re'ange uno asongeaha. "Oh angni ka sara ade." Ua rangspitaha angni ka'sabea made! Nangkoa maia saatiaha? Ia pringe mang-mang na'a name dongengachim. Dikdiksa ma'gmang mikronko obo, o'awama? Nangni Sengjak baksa na'a agangrikjawama? Ua uako knajajok. Ua sarigri tuaha, ua tusiachi remremgimin gita nomaha. Balgaogipa bibal sikrepaha, indiba uni nitogipa aro rinnokgipa mikkang uni ja'arang aro jakrang tomtomgijakosa dakskaaha. Sengjak tua sepango dongengachim. Srik Srik ua grape uni japingko siktate ka'arangko nollengachim.

Todik uano dongjachim, magipani saa ruutbeani jamano an'sengbatkalenganiko nike ua kusi ong'e Tangre baksa kalgrikna re'angaha. Rea tarake re'angmitingo ua ramatangko dongale Tangreni magipako aganjolna re'pakangaha,

maina Nodin saa bilongbeenga. Todik pilakchiba re'gija walgimik noko dogchina agane do'ngangaha.

Adha kanta mangni jamaro Rea Doctor baksa uni songsuloni re'baaha. Ia Doctor banga milerangni ningo namgipa aro ka'sae san gipa ong'a ine pilakchinuimanaha. Doctor sokari sagipako bilakani samko on'chengaha. Ua sagipani sepango asonge sagipako mai saa tale nina joten ka'aha. Jarangko dakmano ua an'tangni ghcriko bikote uni jak chasuku nina dakaha. Rea kenchaka gnang sepango asonge dongengachim. "Iani saani gimin na'a maiko chanchia?" Pilakkon Doctor dakmanahaon ua singaba.

"Ua namgijagipa saaniko man'aha." On'tisa dongdike ua aganchakaha. Consumption, sako namatna man'jawaha. Indakgipako, nampilako anga saksakoba nikkuja, anga Doctorni kamko ka'a bilsil kolatchi ong'pilaha. indiba anga nikkuja. Ia sagipa bilsil bri ba bilsil bongana skangon ua saako man'aha. Ia sagipa abachenganin namekai samko rao'de aro name sannako man'ode haida ua bilsisa ba bilsigni tangkunaba dongachim, indiba da'o ua kenchak-beani ong'aha. Consumptionde basako siani sal onngen darangba uija, ua ammannagija sakaoba saksaba uija haida ua jabonga ba idok tangkunaba donga. Indiba ia nikeng-gipa sagipani gimio indake agana man'a Uni re'ani sal cholgugaosanjo. Ia walon ua walsengjawahakon ine anga kenchaka. Da'a pringo uko an'senge aro namkale nikara na'a bilsil ruutani jamaro re'baani a'sel ong'aha. Na'a re'bajagenchimode ua adita sal tangkunaba dongachim. Consumptionni sa'ani bewal ian kusi ong'pretani jamaro sachakattaiode pangnan bonkama. Indiba ua maibakai ia walo tangpakuna nangoba uni jamaro rutjawa.

Jeko Rea knaaha uan chuonga, uni ka'tong ningo grapani ong'aha. "Aiao danang angan uni siani asel ong'aha" Ua grape sintiaha.

"Oh, iade namjawa." Doctor aganaha. Na'a grapako dondikbo, ong'jaode apalchi onkatbo. Janggi dongkuode ka'dongani donga, indiba na'a jrip dongjaode una mamung chol dongjawa.

"Ra indide, anga jrip dongginok." Ua ku siksika gnang aganaha. "Anga 'graptaijawaha, indiba anga re'abajen-chimode ua adita sal tangkunaba dongachim ine chanchien angni ka'tong chaktoja."

Uan ka'donggijani ong'aha ine Doctor uni jakko rim'e aganaha, indiba chakchikbo uo kenchakani dongja iara jaman chakjama. Rea mamungkoba agang'aha. Doctor Nodinni mikkangko nie dongengachim.

Aditani jamano uni ku'chil moaha, haida ua chiko nangakon Sengjak glasso chi ontisa rue uni ku'chilo donataha, indiba uni jakoniko ckiko ra'e kataha aro ua uko gitchingchi donote una aro gipin bilakataniko onataiaha. Dngdugaa ine mikkangko ketchie aganaha.

Ka'sne uni uiani gisik an'pilbaenga gita nikaha. Rea an tangko chakchikna man'jae ua rangspite grapaha, oh Nodin! na'a ang baksa janggi tange kusi ongbatgijagipa ong'aha. Nodin uisrangaha, jekai manderang sina siode pangnan indake ong'rongachim, 'maina grapa?' Rea-chiko nidoe singaha.

"Noding, Nodin, na'a chingko aro a'gilsakko jring-jrotna wate re'angnasiengaha, indiba na'a angna maina na'a grapenga?" Rea ka'tong gisik jprime skimengachim.

Salgini tomtom aro ka'sina Nodinni mikkangona ongonbaaha, jean Doctorko moataha. Angni sal sepangaha ine aganaha, indiba ian kakket ong'ja, anga an'sengjaha, me-chik namgipa aro ka'sagipa segipako ka'sagipa dedrangko man'ode an'senga. Angni segipao aro angni degipao anga

an'senga jekai saoba an'tangni an'sengna sika gita ong'aha. Angni a'selsa na'a songtangoni chela songchi songgabatna nangaha, indiba da'o na'a songtang atchiramona re'baha aro anga nangko niksoaha, anga kusi ong'e aro tomtome re'anggen.

"Na'a jarangko aganabe Nodin, oh aganabe, angni ka'tongde bretgen."

Ia argni dikdiksa bonkamgipa somoeo anga nangko molmola. Reani jakko rime Nodin aganaha aro Sengjakchi anpile uchiko niaha, indiba uni gisikni jriman uni agana-siako, su'ketaha. Mikchian uni mikkolo gapaha aro Sengjak chakna amjae gambee grapaha. Doctor an'tangba mikchi ong'aniko chakna man'jae an'tangni bara bisachi mikrontangko srik srik itbake champengaha. Reani jak Nodinni jakko rimako watkujachim. Adita somoe jriip donge Nodin an'tangni gisik jrimako chakna man'aha. Ua aganaha, angni bonkame molmolani ian.— "Na'a Sengjakna ka'sabo aro uko an'tangni demc'chik chongmot gita channe sandibo aro watgalnabe. Sengjak an'chingni demc'chik chongmot, ba ua an'chingni ma'a." Rea bilakbate aganaha, "an'ching da'alona tangjawachim, indiba uni sim-sakanichi tangaha. Anga angni dakna nanggniko dakjaode anga kakketgijagipa aro namgijagipa ong'a ine salgini sao ango ong'china." Sengjak apalchi re'angmitingo sket sket ua agana man'aha.

Doctor namen joton ka e uni mikkangko rongchingatna man'aha aro gipin samko una sue on'taiaha, "angna nangjaha mamung namgni dongijawaha." Ontisa an'pile Doctor uko ringatna taritaimitingo, "Ringbo Nodin Ringbo" ine Rea aganaha. Ia nangko namatgen nangni saa blongbea ong'knja. "Anga uia angade re'angmanaha" Ua aganaha. Iana skangon angade simanginokchim, indiba indake da'o ong'kuja maina anga sina skang anga nangko nikna nanga.



Angni depanteko angni re'angna skang angna nina on'bo. Rea Doctorchi mikchi jingjang jingjang dake nie sagipani namnikako bakkaban nangen ine aganaha.

Dikdiksani gisapon Sengjak nokko wate re'angaha. Ua bakkaban Todikko jako sale pilbaaha. Ua uko uni sepango asongatna simitingo Nodin innaha. "nangja" ua jeo donga unon ong'china. Unon Todik aro Sengjakni jak-rangko uni jako donchina aganaha. "Iana skang na'a angna agangimiminko na'a gisik ra'engama, Todik ? Na'a kakketgipa ma'gipako Sengjakko man'aha na'a una kakket ong bo Nangni katta gita kakketgipa aro namgipa onngen ine anga ka'donga." Sengjakchiko an'pile ua aganaha. "Angna na'a ka'sagipa ma'gipa namgipa deme chik, ka sac sangipa nurse ong'aha. Ango nangna on'pilna gita ma-namungba dongjaha, ua mikchi jingjang jingjang nie aganaha. Oh, Sengjak angni deme'chik anga nangna angni lepante saksa kamkamko donangenga ua nangnin ong'china."

Ua an'tangni bonkamgipa kattako aganon ua rangsan nikgibok niangaiaha. Nokgimikan jija-jija grapani ku'rang oko gapaha. Ontiti uni janggi uni mikronona re'bataiaha-him, unjamano ua pilakkon jringjrotna uni mikronko shipsrangaha.

## BRINGIPA KATARANG

Kamni skotongni ong'anichi Saljing gadang gadang, gadororoe chubatgipa kamni gadangona sokaha. U an'tangni chubatgipa gadangoni gipinrangko nione an'tangko chubatao donga ine chanchie gaora de'engachim. Uni skotongni nikanio uni changani gita kakketgipa ong'achin. Skotong an'tangni namnikgipa ripeng baksa ree salrangko reataiahachim. Chongmote, ua ringanio aro ganding chin dingna Ritchani Ritcha tangkako-japrako koros ka'e gipin nama kamnade koros kana gita sko sana sikjachim.

Aganmidapani kattara kakket ong'a ine nikna man' "Bringijagipa namgipa a'gilsako dongja ong'ja." Chubatgipa postona gadoaniara Saljing an'tangko dule pilakchi bobilrang gapaha. Uni ningo kam kagiparang da'o donggipa chubatgipa gadangko nina skengachim, da'o uamang uko gipinchina jitako nangnike jinmaan tik ka'aha. Da'o donggipana skang donggipa skotong kakket ong'gipa ong'achim. Uni dongmitingo saksaba tolnike tangkako cha'na ba onna ka'dongjachim aro office skotonggipan mikkango mamungkoba dakna kena gnangchim, aro saksaba an'tangni dakna nanggni kamko dakgija ong'nan man'jachim aq jeko dakoba tarakesa dakachim. Indiba Saljing dalgipa saksa ong jama ? Ua an'tangan Dewan ong'eba ua an'tangni kama'o donggiparangna ong'gija dakbewalko bake meso kaniara kraama ? Uni ningo donggiparang indake ong'ger ine chanchijachim aro ka'dongjachim. Indiba jensalo ua Dewan ongmanaha, uamangna ua mamung dingtangjaha Uko una skang dongsogipa gita kakket ong'gen inesa seoka-

hachim. Da'oa uara pilaknin bobil ong'skaaha aro unoni uamang jokna joton ka'ani ong'aha.

Atmasao uni ningo kam kagiparang tomdake maidakode uamang uanoni jokna man'gen chanchic agangrikaha. jamankitiko kerani babu aganaha. "Hai an'ching manager saksako rakina." Saljing babu an'tangna nambata choiko amchina angaba indaken chanchienga. Saksaba agandapaha. An'ching saksu brigimin me'chik saksako manager ong'china didie dorkasto on'china gita dakna nangen ong'jaode ia asong (State) ong'na man'jwa maina da'o dongenggipa Dewan agre chuko ringe aro ong'gija kamrangko ka'e aro sason ka'e asongko gimaatnasiengaha.

Ia chanchianiko pilakan namniktokaha. indiba ia saksu Accountantsa ua chanchianiko namnikbrejaengachini. Ua aganaha. "Anga kenchaka managerko rakide an'ching da'o je ontisako dakna man'paenga ukomangba an'ching man'ani chol ong'jawa gita ongnaba donga. Ua cholrang da'o gimaginok."

Pilakan jrip dongaha. Indiba jamankitiko kerani babu agantaiaha. Nasimang sketongna kenna nangja Jedakemangba an'ching Managerni ningo nambatgen ine ka'donga donga. Searang kakket ong'a. Tankarang gimakuja pilakan tik ong'engachim. Saljing babu gita mamung saloba adhako on'jawa nasimang uibo.

Ua ka'dongbee agananiko pilakan namniktokaha aro uko mesokna pilakan rachaktokaha. Un jamano meeting mat-chote pilakan noktangtangchi re'angtokaha.

Reani kenchaka gita antangni jikgipani siako nike uni kat'ong gisik gimikan chi'napaha. Unj duk aro jajrengani uko kadinga gri ong'ate mikang angal soaha. Ua antangko ripeng skarangoni maekaha aro pangnan noknindosa dong-

aiaba. Basakoba ua an'tangko nokningo chikpripa saksan grape dongaiaha. Sangjak uko saksan dongako namnik-jachim aro indaken ua Todikko pagipa baksa dongronchina aganaha. Indiba ua basakoba apalchi re'angode Sengjak antangan noko donge uni sepango asonge un baksa agangrike dongrongachim. Salsao sengjak un baksa asonge iako aro uako basakoba maikoba agangritingo Rea aganaha, "nasimang angni seatgipa chitirangko kingsaba man'so-jama?"

"Dongja kingsakoba man'jaha." Aganaha.

"Indide saosa angni chitirangko man'soaha?" Gangbo adita chitirangko man'soaha ine Sengjak aganaha.

"Mai, Gangbo?" Uamanga sawachim?" Uni agana gita, uni wanggipaoni ong'a."

"Oh, skaljat!" Rea rangspitaha. Ua rangsan chakate doge cholchina mikkangaha. "Skal namgijagipa chaminokgipa, angni chitiko aro tangkako rasekgipa, mamung kenchaka grian uan angni tangkako chaugipa. Ua rangsan kore gita ongpile chasinapangaha. Sengjak maikai Gangbo uni chitiko rachangsoaha uijaha. Ua rangsan uko jarike rikangaha. Ua uko okamrikaha aro dondikchina mol-molaham indiba ua uko knachakjaha.

Rea joljol post officechina chaangaha. Ua poast masterko nikarion Todikni bimungo watatgipa chitirang dongama dongja singaha. "Oe" post master aganchakaha. "Sana ua chitirangko sualaha?" Rea rimaha. "Jeni bimungo ong'a unan on'aha." "Na'a sani bimung ong'a uako uina sikama?" Ong'ja, da o ong'ja anga sket baket ong'enga. Indiba ka'sapae ang baksa peonko repachina watatna aro sana on'a uko mesokchina man'genma?"

Post Master peonko Rea baksa re'angpachina hukumko on'ataha. Adita uamang re'angon Post Peon Saljingni

nokchipak mikkangaha. Mamung kenchakani uani kamo dongjaha ine Rea aganaha. Ua tale Gangboni gimin agane onmano, na'a ia mandekon miksongama ?

'Chongmot anga uia" Post peon aganaha. Ra indide, na'a jeni bimung donga una chitiko ona nanga ine uina nangachim, indiba na'a indake dakjaha. Indiba na'a da'o re'angna man'a, mamung kenchakani grijok, aro uko mamung chinko nangjawa ine Saljingni nokni oholguga sepango dongdike aganaha.

"Uanan chitiko sca ine aganaha aro anga bebe ra'a angade mamung nangpaa dongja." Peon kene mimola gnanang uchiko nidoe aganaha.

"Anga kadonga na'an chongmot ong'a, indiba adingnabe." Rea aganaha. "Iako anga nangna bebeko aganenga ua maibakai jokna nangode nangna namjanaba donga." "Ia kamo anga kusaba aganjawa aro gamatjawa." Peon mande ra'e bangope salan ka'e uko watangaha.

Rea thanani daragaonã reange uko grongaha, aro dingtangmancha ia aselni gimin aganaha. "Dao walangen-gaha" ine police officer aganaha. "Knapringo re'babo." Knapringo anga angni manderang sbaksa re'gen aro angni dakna nangako dakgen."

"Indakmitingo walo ua mande jokosai ?" Rea aganaha. "Oe bebe, indide, uko champengna anga police sakbriko walgimik nitimchina watatgen." Aro Ramko okame una hukunko on'ate un baksaba namgijagipa mandeko jokut-gija namekai nitimchina uatataha.

Anga nangni hukum gita dakgen ine Rame aganaha, ua uanoni reangarion sakbri policerangni himungrangko serong gipa kitapo seaha. Ua unon uamangko kamtangtang gita ka'china wataha aro uamangna name simsake nichina aro uarango sriksrik dakesa nichina skie on'ataha. Ua gipin,

Gangboko simsakatna nanggenkon ine chanchiaha. Indiba ua pilsaba uni rasong je ong'oba ong'china ine chanchi-taiaha.

Indake kenchakani salrango, Gangbo mande ramram gita mamungnaba chanchia grian dongengachim. Salgitam ba salbri Rea nokona sokpilani jamano dalbea jajrenga gnangsa ua dongaha, indiba antisa batangahaon Gangbo mamung kenchakani kattako knana man'jae uni mitchignini kamko knasokjae uni gisiko pilak kenanirango wate skang gitan chacha kusi ong'pilaha. Chanchipaniko gelna gita aro uni chanchia gita Reako nina uchina ua re'angaha.

Walgimikan policerang Saljingni nokko ua nokni mande-rang saksaba uigija nitimtokaha. Pringg pino Saljing kam-chi nokko watna simangmaago policerang iachi aro uachi re'ruraengako nike ua uamangko singaha.

"Ka'sapae di diksa mangmang sengkubo," ine police aganaha. "Chingni babu da'on re'baenga." "Nasimangni babu! Iano uni mai kamchim?" Saljing iagoka gnang singaha. Sal ruutbeani ba da'oni sal Gangbo babu sak-gipinni chitiko chauuhanakon da'o chinga uko rimina rebaenga.

Saljing register kagimin chitiko man'aha inako knahada'o ua uako gisik rangsan ra'aha. Uani asel ua mamung saloba mamung chanchipani grichim, aro iani gimin simsakaba dongjachim. aro sandiaba dongjachim. Dato jensalo ua kakket ong'a ine masiaha ua nama duk ong'beaha. Ua Gangboko olamate ka'o nangani mikkangko ure aganaha. "Nangni mamatonganiko register chitiko angona ra babo" Gangbo an'banggri moaha. Ua uanoni policecna nitetaha. Ua uamangko nikarion kena amchakjae jagotaha. aro rangsan anpilaha aro nokchina nokglita katangaha. Uni magipa aro abitang uni katako nike chrikaha aro mai

a'sel on'gaha Gangbo ? Nangko maia katatenga ? Gangbo uamangni kattarangna simsakjajok aro amadipet katangaha. Uamang bakbakan uni ki'song mai a'sel ong'aha uko uina daariangaha. Uamangni uko srapna skangon ua nokkilchini do'gacholona sokaha. Uako oe uko ongkate katna simitingo pelice uko champengaha. Ua uano ken'goke chrike unoni pile nokningchina katpilangaha.

Mai a'sel ong'aha, Gangbo ? Uamang maningsa singaha.

"Rada angkode," indine chrike abitangni dringchi gogotekke katangaha, uamang rangsan mai ong'a ma'saha Aditani jamano uamang uchina re'angaha. Uano Gangbo wasao tuchikipe romrompile grapengachim. Minitsamang ua mang chadenge nitatengachim. "Ma'gipa tomtombo angde nangna manungba ong'jawa ang'o ka'dongbo." Indiba Gangbo wasio romrom mital grapengachim aro tomtom dongna jechakaha. Indakmiting tiktako Saljingni ku'rangko knaaha. "Dengguara ba'ojok ?" Rangsan chiktataha. Ua nona gongrake re'baaha uko saia gnanng aganaha. "Maina da'o grapa ? Na a iakon man'a nanga, chitiara, nangni wanggipani ong'jachimma ? Na'a indaken dakaha na'a kratchagnini kamko angni nokna dakaha."

Rachading aro uni ma'gipa Saljingni katta bijani della gita bellako mane sadikako rangsan uiaha. Gangboni nangija dakgimin kamara uamangni mikrona mamungba ong'jachim. Uamang Saljing ua kattarangko donnunasa rangachim batesa bichar gri bingbansa aganaha ine ka'o nange aganaha. Angaba indaken chanchisoenga, ine Rachadingni ma'gipaba aganaha. "Chongmot anga uiaha." Ian chongmot mainasa anga ia'ona nang baksa dongna rebanasion nangni aganako ra'chakna sibbrejachim. Aiao danangan'chingde, an'ching ba sakgipinrangni mandera'aniko man eng'a gita ong'paengachim ine anga chanchia."

"Dondikbo ama dondikbo." Rachading aganaha. "Ian nangni rasong jeko patiaha uko gelna man'ja."

"Iara maia gisikgrigipa me'chik." Saljing jikgipachiko nie manengdatjok. "Anga nangna aganenga, nasimang Gangbona ka'sabebeode uko sariko ganate nangni niogipa gita re atbo. Daroga re'bahama anga nina nanga. Haida ua angna cholgugao sengengnaba donga. "Gongrakbo somecko re'atnabejok." Ongkatbaon Saljing uni chanchi-chipa gita thanani Daroga cholgugao sengengachim.

"Chinga maina dikbiksa gongree ianona sokbaaha na'a uia. Gangbo nangni bak nang baksa dongenga. Ua sakgipinni register ka'gimin chitiko cha'ue ra'aha. Ua dalbea namgijagipa kamko dakaha. Da'o chinga uko rimna rebaenga. Na'a ka'sapae uko rimbabo, maidakode chinga mamung asel onggiya ra'angna man'gen."

"Nasimang nokoniko sandina man'a" Saljing aganaha. "Chongmot na'a uko tomtome on'a sikjoade" "Mai-ka na'a indakgipa bewal aganchaka na'a gisik ra'na nanga ia nok saksa mandera'a ma'ngipani nok ong'jama?"

"Mande ra'a man'a ba man'ja iako chinga uiani ong'ja chinga chingni dakna nanggniko dakna nanga."

"Ra indide, nasimang namnikode nokoniko sandina man'a, indiba uko nasimang nonkoniko man'jaode?"

Daroga Reachiko singa gita niaha, anga uichongmota, ua nokon ine Rea aganaha. Saljing jonggipachiko ka'o nange niaha. Rea uni ka'o nangana manmungba hisabjaha. Uamang pilakan nokchina paha. Uamang dring antioniko sandiaha aro n'kgimikon nuaha. Indiba darangkoba man'jaha "Jamankitiko Rea songram biapko gualenga ine aganaha" "Chongmot ce an'ching u'cha nina nanga." Daroga aganaha. Pilak nechikrangan sal'prakprak chingni



rikamchi chadengmitingo onkatna nanga. Skangde Saljing champengachim. Daroga uni jechakako mingajok. Jamano ua nokoniko me'chikrangko ongkatchina agannonn gaakaha.

Rachading skang ongkatchengaha un jamano Gangbo me'chikni ganding chindingko ganne ongkataha boukam-maora ma'gipa ongkataha. Rea nikmrakarion Gangboko uiaha, unon ua jaksi otte mesoksha. Daroga rangsan cholhora'ejangchiore'gipakodongdikchinaSaljingkoaganaha.

Saljing, uni singenggipa uni nosarisa ine aganchakaha. indiba Rachadingni mag'ipa ua skang ong'achim. Ua kengoke an'tangkon guale aganaha. "Uara angni dejakra me'chik Gangbosaba." Uko rimbo Daroga rangdatjok. Gangbo kengoko chrike gipin dringchina kaatnapaha. peliccrang rikange uko rimaha.

Unon joljol Gangboko thanaoni Hakimni kchariona ra'angaha. Unoni dalgipa Adalotona rimange bichar ka'ako man'e ua bilsibrina jail donatako man'e uko Andamanchina watatsrangaha.

Gangbo sastiko man'ahaoba Rea sko saate on ana mamung kusi ong'ani grichim. Uni rasong grianina ua chanchie dukko man'aha. Uni jikni siantal uni pagipa nokgit-cham sikdikdik ong'aha. Un jamano na uno dongna sikjaha. Ua na'tangni dukrangko chimonge uni gisikan tik ong'jaha. Una agreba uni man'gimin tangka bonangaha. Gipinchiko man'dapani grichim. Uni gimin salsao ua an tangni bararangko aro gipin nanga bosturangko canvas dokrao dontokaha. Sengjakko rimbite Calcuttachi mikange re'chaketangaha. Ha, danang ! Rea maiao kusi onngen, jikgipa bonjok dongpana nok grifok aro uni adatangba uko rikgal bebejok bao donggen bano cha'gen brangnan nangaha.

Ua Calcuttao donmitingo banggijasn manderangko uiaha. Uni gimin ua an'tangni depante ma'griko aro Sengjakko donna nangnikenga. Indake ong'oba ua on'tisa ritchengkalaha. Saksa man'e chagipani noko Sengjak kamko man'aha. Todik songtimani skotong ong'aha. Indake ua uamangko uano done kamko ka'e cha'e Todik Daff Scholoo nanggija Schoolo poraina chol ong'aha. Rea adita sal Calcuttao donge Deputy Collector baksa Daccachi re'angaha.

---

**BALWA SONGTANGONA PILBAA**

Balwa sokani walo Reani nokan waltuangaha, indiba ua pringo saksaba chakatkujamitingo pringnin chakate ua nokko wate re angaha. Ramnagarni sepango donggipa antiko re'pake ua unoniko bara aro chola gitalko bree ra'angaha. Ua antiko wate re'angon gital dhutiko gante aro chadar gitalko chine uarangko nirok nirok dake nie rasong chae songona re'agaha. Ua ka'sne re'angoba nokona sengngang sokeaha.

Uni ma'gipa aro jong-adarang uni kuarangko knarion uko uie uko grongna re'batokaha. Ma'gipa gimagiinin antangni depanteko mikkang nikpile kusi ong'e grapaha, aro uni jong-adarang chanchisoa gri uko mikkang nikna nanien kusi ong beaha, Maina uamang uko bilsi ruutaoni m'jahachim.

Sal ruutbeani jamano nokona sokbaon Balwa mamungnaba simsakjaha; antangni kusi ong'ana agre. Ua mipringko, cha'na gita chikung bajimangon tarina man'a nangaha. Uni joggipa adatangrang uni katta gita dakgijani ong'nan man'jaha, maina ua antang adatangna bate sengbatachim. Ua songoni chele dongena tangkako man'bapaaha.

Ua mipringko cha'mane, pangnan noksulchi roange antangni ripengskarang baksa Calcuta songjinmao maikai ong'aha uarangko maikai jattrao gitko ringe uarangko agangrike roaiachim. Ua antangko kusi ong'bate janggi tangna gita nikpilaha, indiba bonkamao antangni bonchotako nikaha.

Salsao ua nambegipa kattako aganengachim uko knatimna noksulni bi'sarangba uko duule asongtokengachim. Unon uarangoni saksa uina sike jattrao na'a mai kamko ka'ane, ine singaha. Uni singanina ua una aganchakna apchangket ong'aha, indiba ua aganchakna gaakaha. Uni jajamitingo gipin ua singaniko singtaijok. Balwa una ka'o nange jrip dongaha, indiba ua ka'sna kattachi aganaha. "Panchalio mamung kal'ani aro" "Bebe, indiba na'a panchali dolo pangnan dongjachim," ine saksa jean skango singaha, ua singtaiaha. "Jensalo na'a jattrao dolo napa na'a uano mai gita dakpara?" Balwa an'tangni ka'o nangako chakchikna man'jaha, ua chrikaha, uako singna gita nangni mai kam mamungba nangni nanggijako bingbang singe kalake rona chanchiama?"

Saksa uko ka'o nangatna aro ka'dinge rona aganaha, "Balwade gipin kamnade choli'jaenggen mola sotimmana agre."

"Iaba naljokani" Balwa an'tangna aganaha. Uamang uko apalo kal'ake roaha, aro uko kad inge rona ine chanchiaha. Indiba saksa agantaijok "Mai Balwa Ramjattrao Hunuman dake kamko ra'aha.

"gawa nangna agana, asel gri chonnikna mangsongama? Sawa mancha nangna aganaha anga uko uina nanga" Balwa ka'o nangbee innaha. Ua iako agannarin ua rangsan chadengaha, aro uko watnasimangmango janggilchina bi'sarang pilakan jrojro chrikaha, "Hunuman." Ua mikkang gitchakpile ka'o nange uarangoni saksako dokna chaangaha, indiba ua man'jae ka'o nanga chinchae nokchipak duk ong'bee katangaha. Indiba bisarang ka'dinge rona nama cholko man'e rangsan uko jarike jinma jrojro "BachaHunuman" ine jaman jaman jarike inchroaha. Uamang uko watna siggija aro dingtanggija uni nokona sokbba uamang

sinapnapile matchotgija uni nachikolona bija napa gita chacha ong'pilaha. lanoni ua jokna joton ka'beahachim, indiba ua man'ajok. Ua achak kore gita ong'pilaha, ua an'tang wagamko chikrikkotpile knitangko akbrite kore chana sia gita ong'pile ong'ahachim indiba bi'sarang kusi onganisa ong'skaaha, "maina nangni ka'tongko gimaatenga angde?" Ma'gipa aganaha. Jensalo ua bi-sarangko bildingbildangatna joton kaachim, ua magna ong'aha. Uamang Hunuman ba jekoba aganbo na'a chakchikbo, na'a uamangko ka'o nangjacde uamang nangko duk on'jawaha.

"Mai ama, na'a mangmangba angko aganbapacn-gama ? Na'a ua chonnikanggipa bi'sarang baksana ngrimgipa aro angko kore ong'aona arikenga." Indiba dakangbo, anga nang baksa mamungkoba aganjawaha. Anga ia noko dongjawaha. Balwa jinma baksa re'angpaaha. Uni magipa sket bakket uni jaman jarikange uko ka'o nangatna mangsongja, indiba nangko tomtomatnasa, indita chang molmoloba uni nachil bengga ong'aha, ua banggija bararangko ra'e canvasni dokrao chipe chrikgipa bisarang baksa re'angaha. Bi'sarang. Bacha Hunuman. Bachha Hunuman" inc inchroaha. Ua sengni sima badee katange uko nikrikjaha.

Uni adatang nokona sokbaon ia katarangko magipaoni ko knae uni jaman rikangaha, indiba uaba magna ong'aha. Salgipino uamang rikangtaiaha, Ramnagaroni mile chikung, chignina rikangoba ua bachi katangaha pilakba uijaha, aro pilakchiko sandioba n kjaha.

## TODIK ARO SALJAGRING

Calcutta songjinmao apchangketgipa sorok sepango nok gabanggnigipao Saljagring dongachim. Kosakgipa gadango gesamangmang jeo ua tuachim uasan dongaia-chim. Kamagipa gadango sorokchipak anpagipao dring gesa gnang jeko asongchakram gita jakala, uano dingtang dingtang naksarang gnang aro uni noksikchipak table gesa uni sepango kitaprangko donchakani Almiraho adita kitaprang gnangchim. Todik uni sepango dongachim, aro uan Duff Schooloni cheljachim. Maibakai uara. Saljagring ua nok. sepanggita re angmitingo nokdechol gita nikate uni gisikona salbaako man'aha. Bebe chongmot ghorini re'a gita matchotgija Todik ua ramako re'engako Saljagring an'tangba Schoolchi re'na tarimiting tiktako uko nikatrongachim.

Salsao Todik School joke nokchina re baengachim, uano chacha mikka waaha aro uano chata dongjaani gimin Todik an tangni kitaprangko Slate kamao done an'tangni skoo itchile gongrake nokchina katbaengachim. Ua jeo Saljagring dongachim, ua nok sepangona sokahaon rangsan mikka jimgipa gokbaaha aro unon ua noko katnapna gaakaha.

Saljagring uana skang mangmang nokona sokbaengpiti-chim. Salanti uni nok sepangko re'pakangako nike un baksa uigrikna sika gnangchim. Chanchisoa gri ua uana re'bae on'ahani gimin ua kusi ong'e una asongna asongram biapbo asongchina okamate molmolaha. "Nang-

jawa ripeng jeo anga dhadenga unon dongna on'paibo" ine Todik aganchakaha.

Saljagring an'tangan re'ange uko ringchi napchina draaha. "Mikka bakbak tipjawa basakna na'a apalo chadenge sengchagen" ine aganaha. Todik jechakajok. Un baksa ioljol nokningchi napange rikamchipak donggipa chokio asongaha. Uni ja'arang a'dubekan gapa aro uni juta gapara surisa wasen donengachim.

"Napabo aro re'bae asongtoao asongebo" Saljagring aganatjok. Todik ja atangko nie kratchaaha, aro aganchakaha. "Angade eo dongenga unon namenga jajrengnabe." "Na'a uano dongtojaenga ine anga chanchia." Ua agantaiaha. Todik uni ka'sae aganako jechakangkuna sikjae, nenge jamano ku'rachakaha aro ua an'tangni ja'arango amangari ong'ani giminsa rongtalgipa andapaniko namatjawa ine kenesa ua jechakachim.

Saljagring rangsan an'tangni chakorko uni ja'ako susrangchina geetaha. Un jamano ka'sabee uni iak samgniko rime salange an'tangni sepango asongataha. Aditani jamano maiba cha'aniko ra'bae mikkango plakon doneaha aro uko cha'pachina molmolaha.

Ka'sapae kema ka'pabo" Todik aganaha, "Anga ia someeo mamungkoba cha'ani ong'pakuja aro chanaba ranta kaja." Saljagring uni jechakani kattako knachakajaha. Plateko uni jako on'e uko cha'ataha. Todik sikbregijakosa cha'aha, mi'ka namen jimbeenga walba namen andalbejok. Nokni mikango soroko chian gapaha, aro banggija sorokni bakransan dongaiaha, mikkade tipningjawakon. Todik aganaha. "Angade re'naha ne." "Mai mikka wamitingo re naha ! Uade ong'na man'jawa. Angni bararang sositokaha, anga uarangko srena nanga, Todik kakketko aganaha kraatchanike pasike aganachim. "Maina

na'a uaranko ianon srena man'gen." Saljagring an'tangni chadarko, dhuti rongtalako ra'bae on'china chakorko okamate aganaha. "Ripeng angko kema ka'pabo, anga uako nangjawa, maiba nanga gnang jean angko da'o re'na draatenga." "Nangjane?" Uni dhutiko dangdike nie aganaha, maina nangni dhuti pilakan sosiaha." "Ka'sapae da'o angko re'na watpabo ripeng." Todik rena gita dake aganaha. Indiba Saljagring ka'sae uko rimrike uni asongao asongatpile indakgipa mikka wao nangko maikai watatgen. Na'a namggipa aro ka'sananggipa ong'a ine Todik aganaha. Anga nangko ripeng dakna sikbeachim maina na'a ka'sapae angna nangni kitaprangko poraina on'pagenchim. Da'o anga namen kusi ong'beaha maina nangko ripeng dakna chol ong'aha. lara namen kusi ong'beani ongjok maina anga nang sepango asongnaba man'aha. Indiba anga sengkuna gita cholko on'a man'jawaha anga gipin kamna nangbea donga. "Nango maia nangbea kamrang gnang?" Saljagring ka'dingsmite singaha. Na'a angna inditan ka'sae dakchakahani gimin anga chinchia anga agansrangna nangginok. "Anga angni cha'anina aro donganina mi songtimna nanga" lako agannarin ua an'tangni skoko choknoke krat-chae dongaha. Saljagring uni gisikko dingtangatna rangsan aganaha. "Na'a angko ripeng ong'e nangrimaniko dakna maina skang intal dakja."

"Na'a ang gita dakgipa mandeko agangrikjawa ine kenani donga."

"Mainasai?"

"Maina, maina na'a dalgipa mande ong'a." "Angade dalgipa ong'ja, nangna bate inchsa mangsan bataigen, anga chanchim."

"Anga uako mangsongjachim." Todik ka'dingsmite aganaha. "Mamung ong'ja na'a jekoba mangsongbo,"



Saljagring chakorni ra'bagipa dhutiko Todikni jako on'e aganaha. "Da'o na'a ganbo," ine ua aganaha.

Todik dhutiko gan'a molmolako man'e gan'aha, aro ua an'tangni dhutiko dole name tariaha, indiba Saljagring wate donangchina aganaha, aro salgipino Schoolchi re-bao napakchina aganataha. Unon ua an'tangni chakorko uko nokona dilangchina aganaha, aro chatakumung lanternko on'ataha.

Jeo Todik donga, ua noko bisa saksa Kanai minggipa dongachim. Uan uni nokgipani dejakra ong'achim, aro una uni bilsu gita apsan nangnangchim. Ua Todikni noko napako nikson ka'dingsteke aganaha. "Bebejok ripeng ! Na'a da'osa re baenga, oh, na'a tenga dongjaode re'na man'jama "

"Ka'sapae kema ka'pabo Kanai babu, angko, mikka waani gimin jaman chakaha." "Mikka nangko champengaha ?"

"Ka'sapae dondikbo nokgipa knagen" Oh nangijagipa bisa apakomung aro angko dingtangtengama ? Indiba ua nangko knamanjok."

Anga nangko indake dakna ranta kana on'jawa nokgipa saeatjok." Anga iano "Rajani chatchi songt imgipako nangja. Uamang an'tangtangni chanchia ba namnika gita daka Uamang knalon angni nokko watangchina uamang chingna dakjachina."

Sengjak songramo jakalna nanga kakketko tarie donso-tokaha. "Na'a bano ruutchaa ?" Ine ua Todikna aganaha. "Mairongpile uamang an'chingko saengjok " Uni mikkron mikchian gapaha, danang bi'sa indagipa chonika katta-rangkoba chaknan nangaha.

Abi anga babuni noko champengako man'aha. Ua apsan mandean jeko anga nangna aganmanaha. Uano bangbea

kitaprang donga. Schooloni re'bamitingo uni nokni sepan-gona sokon mikka re'baaha, unon anga chakna nokchi napaha, Bubungko nikataha ua an'tangan onkatbaha-aro ka'sae angko nokningchi rimnape asongramo asong china on'aha. Angni gan'gipa bara sosiani gimin ua dhu-tiko gansrechina on'aha aro angna cha'anikoba on'aha, maina anga okkriengginok ine aganaha. Mikka wa-bemitingo ua angko re'bana on'jaha, indiba jamankitiko ua an'tangni chakorko nokona dilbachina watataha. Abi, ua namen namchongmotgipa mande ong'a Anga mamung saloba indakgipa bilsini bisa namako changsaba nikkuja. "Isol uko patichina aro bakroe kusi ong'e tangbangchina," ine Sengjak aganaha.

"Na'a uni bimungko uina sikama?"

"Uni bimung maichim jojong? Sengjak singaha. Anga uko uina sikachim, indiba anga uni bimungko singa-ra krabea ong'ja ine anga chanchiaha. Jamankitiko angna kitap kingsako owaha aro uko nikaha, indiba, ua kitap uni ong'janaba donga ine anga chanchiaha. Uni gimin gipin gipin kitaprangko piltaitaie nion ua apsankon nikaha. Uni gimin uni bimunga Saljagring ong'a ine anga chan-chiaha. Uni bimung mairongpile nama aro knatoachim.

Bimungna krae mandeni gamchataba ong'na krara. O, abi na'a uko uinakode maidakgipa mande ong'a na'a ui-genchim. Ua angna ka'sae an'tangni kitaprangko jakalna on'enga."

"Angaba uko nikna kusi ong'begenchim, ua noko me-chikba dongama?"

"Dongja." Todik aganchakaha.

Dikdiksa nengtake, ua songa channani gimin janapaha, "Ua kopinno toko ruahama abi? "Baosa, toa tingtot-saba dongjaha" Sengjak aganaha.

"Anga walo jakalpana gita on'tisa mangba gitcheat-na man'jawama?"

"Bangjajok haida daa walmangmangnade chuongnaba dongakon." Indiba da'alde walingaha, anga poraijawahakon.

Sengjakni man'aoniko Todikni walo poraina tona on-rongachim. Uanikon basakobade songnaba jakalachim, indiba ua nokni me'chik nokna jakalna bregiminoniko cha'ue jakalenga ine potachim.

Song'man chanmanahaon. Todik banga platerango rabaani ong'aha, jerangko gesani jamano gesa dake nokni padot aro madotna aro uamangni depante Kanaina ra'baha. Un jamano Sengjakna platesako mimangmangko aro gipin plateko an'tangna donaha. Unon Kanai uni ku'rangko knaonuko rangsan okamataha. Todik uni okamana una bame bakkakan chabaaha. "maikoba nangama?" Todik singaha. "Oh, na'a Raja ong'aha aro ka'o nange nokgipana aganaha. Chingni chamitingo na'a cha'a matchotjana kingking sengna manjama? Nangni sika gita dakode na'a dongna man-jawa." Kanai ka'dingaha, Todik mamungkoba aganjaha, aro a'achiko nione chadengaha.

"Oh, Rajani depante natek beenko ra'bakubo" Kanai aganaha. Uamangko kusi ong'atna Todik uamangna chuongana batpile, dal bijak, jokrapaha; Sambijak, Sengjak aro an'tangna tengsaba dong'ija ra'batokaha. Uni gimin aganaha, "natok tengsaba dongjaha."

"Mai pelbrini natok bontoksrangahane? Madot aganaha.

"Aiao inmanani" Kanai aganaha. Bijak songchakanisamdikko dedoe chingna mesokbo. Todik pillange pilak-kon chapprime, je ontisa bijak donga uko Sengjakani mipalo done aro an'tangna on'tisa mipalo done bakkakan Kanai-ona nichina ra'baaha.

“Na'a mitam natokko donbae tole aganaha.” Kanai chennika gnang aganaha.

“Uni agana kattarang Todikni ka'tongko matataha aro aganaha. Indide anga iano senggen, miko chamano na'a antangan re'ange nina man'ode namgen.

“Oh, namgijagipa cha'hokgipa bisa na'a indake agan-chakna gita skie ra'aha.” Kanai babu aganaha. Todik mamungkoba aganjaha. Uamangni miko chamano ua kamachina ongonange Sengjakna aganaha. “Abi na'a miatamko chabo angade daatamde chajawa.”

“Maina chajawa jojong ?” Sengjak singaha. Chon-nikani kattarang jerangko una jakkalaha uni ka'tongko bilonge matataha. “Oh, anga okkrijaenga.” Ine ua agan-chakaha. Sengjak jedakeba una mai asel ong'aha ua pilakon ua uiaha. Uni gimin uni cha'aniko on'tisaba dong-dikgija ka'tong jrima gnang tusina re'angaha.

---

## TODIK SALJAGRING BAKSA DONGNA SENGJAK NAMNIKPA·A

Todikni onkatangani jamano Saljagring uamangni budepa chakar gitcam Rangsi Rachako okamataha. Rangsi Racha bilsu ruutana kingking uano kamko ka'aha, aro ua Saljagringna namen ka'sabea, maina ua uni atchiako nikachim aro un baksa pangnan donge uko nirok sandiachim. Ua Calcuttao donge ua nirokgipa gita dake dongpae uni nengani salo pilak nangarango una ku'patianiko on'rongachim. Saljagringuko an'tangni skigipa gitaba maniachim aro uko chakor gitaba uko mandera'e una simsakachim.

Rangsi Racha ka'sne napae ampoko asongaha. "Na'a ia bis'ako nikama Rangsi Racha ine Saljagring uko singaha.

"Oh, ua bisa jean ianona re'baaha?" "Oe indide na'a uni gimin maikai chanchia?" Angara maiko agangen? Anga uani gimin mamungkoba uija. Indiba ua namgipa aro tomtomgipa gita nika. "Oe, ua tomtomgipa aro gisik sronggipa ong'a, aro ua ka'sachakgipa bis'a indake ong'jama Rangsi Racha." "Ka'saninggipa aro an'tangni lessonko namnikgipa ong'achim."

"Oh, Rangsi Racha na'a simsakbeesa nangni aganna ongrongbata" Saljagring aganaha, "na'aba indaken ong'na nanggen, jensalo na'a ang gita budepa onngen. Indiba uni bimung mai ?

"Anga uni bimungko singjaha. Indiba uni been bimang agana aro bewal pilakchin chu'soke namgipa gita nika." Anga iaken ku'rachaka uni kam aro bewal'ang angni

gisikona napaha. Rangsi Racha pilakhikon niwilwale nokkingchiko nigittoe chanchiaha, indiba ua mamung-koba aganjaha.

“Ua bisa namen rak'e kamko ka'e tangenga Rangsi Racha ua saksa man'e chagipao miko songtime Calcuttao donge Schoolchi re paenga. Indaken uni jaksirang noma, angni chanchiadipet uamang bakbakan dal'gen.”

“Anga uija. indiba Calcuttao songjinmao ua gita banga bi'sarang guang.”

Saljagring Todikna duk ong'chakaha. Ua uko an'tangni sepango dongatna sikbeenga aro ua Rangsi Racha baksa uani gimin agangrikna maidakode ua uko rimbaani cholko mesoke on'china, indiba uni dingtang ong'anina dukko man'enga.

“Ra, indide, Rangsi Racha.” Ua agantaiaha, an'chingba rangsan kangal ong'aona salonake man'ode, an'ching mai ong skagenchim ?”

“Kangalona ra'ongen ! ong'ja, ong'a, indake mamung saloba ong jawa. Indiba na'a skia man'ode na'a tangkako chuonga gita man'gen aro unon mande ra'ako man'e dale name aro mitelako man'e janggi tangna man'gen.”

“Rangsi Racha Saljagring banona uko salangenga mamungkoba uija gita dongenga. Indiba rasong jitninggipa Da'alo anga man'e cha'begipa ong'naba donga. knalo anga an'tangko bianggipa gita niknaba donga. Indake an'ching ba maibakai kangalona soknaba donga.

“Jarip dongbo ia pilakan ong'gija chanchianisan ong'aia” Rangsi Racha pengpange an'tangko budepa maate-aganaha.

Indake agangrikmitingo saksa chakor napae miatam minaha ine aganeaha. Saljagring rangsan chakate uko

ja'rikangaha. Miatam cha'na ua asonge ua duk ong beesa cha'engachim, jensalo Rangsi Racha bewal gita uko singengachim. Jamano ua kosakgipa gadangchina tuna ga-doangjak Rangsi Racha un baksa re'angpaaha. Ua, pan te nokgipani dringo damsan tusipaachim. "Aiao danang! O. Rangsi Racha Saljagring agantaiaha gueko chobae, an'chingde dongtoe tuenga, haida ua bisade da'onaba miko songenggen! danang! angade unan dukko man'chaka."

"Hai'da ua mande indakgipa kamko ka'e chana indaken atchiaha." Rangsi Racha aganaha. "Sakantian sason ka ani kamko jako ra'nasan atchiode saksaba bamna sigipa dongjawa"

"Indimangba anga una ka'sachakani dongchongmota aro anga uko ianona man'baako nangnikchongmota." Saljagring on'tisa tomtom donge agantaiaha.

Indide na'a uko ianona re baatna sikchongmotode na'a re'bachina una aganboke."

"Baba, anga ka'donge aganenga, mamungba injawa." "Chongmot. ua nangni miksongako mamung saloba jechakja."

Oe, baba angna ka'sachongmota, indiba na'a maiko chanchia anga una chitiko seatboma?"

"Anga nanga ine chanchija, indiba na'a nangnikode una geatna man'a"

Uni gisik tomtom ong'aha, aro Saljagring tusina tari-aha, ua tusinapjae lampko see asongaha. aro pagipana chitiko sena tik ka aha. Pring gipino adha kantamang ua antangni lessonko poraie nion uni gisiko nanganirang tik ong'jae ua Todikna sket bakket chitiko seaha. "Ka sapae na a angko daapringo nina repakbagenma?" Ia pringo Todik on atpile Schoolchi re angmitingo gronggen ine seatpilaha.

Ua salo Todik songarangko bakbakan matchote uamang' na mipringko senggnang on'e uni nokgipa aro uni ripeng panteni cha ako sengtime matchotningaha. Unon ua skele ku'sik gape gape dusobsobe cha e Schoolona katangaha. Ua Saljagringni dhutiko gualjaha, indiba namedake leka dolao romrome nitoe dole rangsan ra'angaha. Uni dongram biapona sokon uni been an'chi sreng sreng dakaha, aro uni mikron tengsua baksa chingaha. Dingtangmancha uni mikkangna salbaa gita ong'pilaha. Adita somoena Saljagring nokdechol oe nokpante gita asonge una seng-soengachim. Rangsan uni mikron Todikni re'baako niksoe ua rangsan uko rimchaksona resoaha. Ua uko jako rime asongramona dillangaha aro ua an'tangni sepango asongchina on'aha.

Todik dhutiko sepango donaha, "uara mai ?" Saljagring singaha " che ! maina na'a an'tangko duk on'enga ?" inc ua agantaiha.

Nangni mandeni re'angmitingo, iako ramengpiti ran-kuja."

Anga uko nangnasa watataha dhutinade ong'jachim. Saljagring jajrengge aganaha. Ontisa jrip donge ua aganaha "Ripeng, anga maikoba nangna agana miksonga."

"Anga uko agana ka dongjaenga." Saljagring ka'dinge aganaha. "Indake agannabeda." Anggita mande baksa agangrikna nangni ka'sabeani katta ong'a." "Indake ong'omangba angni ripeng, anga uija, na a maiko chan-chigenchim."

"Oh, kasapae angni bimungchi okampabo angni bimungko Todik minga na'a gualahakon, angade mi song-timgipa mangmangsa."



“Indide hai an ching tik kagriknā.” Saljagring aganaha aro ka'dingaha. Anga nangko nangni bimungchi minggen aro na'aba maikoba on'pilna ku'rachakna nanggen.”

“Angni bil gita onгна man'gen ong'ode anga uko on'pilna kusi ong' begen.”

Saljagring an'tangni miksongako agane parakna dakaha, indiba rangsan an'tangkon champengaha. Ka'dinge mamungkoba aganjaha. Indakmitingo uni chakar Hera mola so'e ra'baaha aro uni jako hookako on'eaha. Jensalo ua molako ringmanaha, na uko Todiknaba on'aha. “Ha mola ringbo,” ua aganaha. Todik uko ra'e hooka donramo donataha. “Oh, kema ka'pabo na'a ringja inc gualsrangaha.” Saljagring aganaha.

Uano jrip dongaha ua somoeo Todikni mikronde almirako riting riting dake nitoe donako nie ajao inmanengachim. Na'a poraina angni kitaprangko nangode anga nangna on'a namen kusi ong'begen, indiba chinga jringnade apsan kitaprangko changsano nangjangba donga aro uandake changgipinoba,” ine Saljagring aganaha.

“Na'a ka'sapae nangni kitapko changsa nangni on'a man'agita on'pegenchim ong'ode angko kusi ong'atbegenchim” ine Todik aganaha.

“Na'a ang baksa damsan dongako anga namnika, maidakode na'a nangni nangnika gita kitaprangko jensalo nanga unon jakkalna man'a gita chol ong'gen.”

“Iako angna agana nangni angna namen ka'sabeani ong'aha” ine Todik aganaha.

“Anga nina man'genma ?—”

“Uako angna aganbo.” Saljagring ka'dingsmite aganaha.

“Indide na'a sakgipin Brahmin songtimgipako nangdapama ?”

“Maina nangko ia chanchianiko dakaha ?” Saljagring singaha. “Angni sika, na’a ang baksa ripeng gita dongna namnikgenma inesa ?”

Todjik aganchakna agre jrimnikaha, aro ua uni skoko choknoke dongaha. “Na’a una maiko agana ripeng ?” Saljagring singaha.

“Angade saksan ong’ja ripeng” Todik kratcha’a gnanng ku’rang dilsringe aganchakaha. “Ango abitang donga, chinga damsan dongenga.”

“Abitang !” Saljagring jagoka gnanng aganaha.

“Oh, jagoknabe ripeng” Dukni ku’rangchi Todik aganchakaha. “Chingni nammiting salrango chakar me’chik gnanngchim uan Sengjak ong’a, anga tangjawachim, indiba uni simsakanichisa changsao chinga nangbeani ong’aha, un somoio uni chimonga tangkasan chingni ok-gumu ong’aniko jokataha. Chinga uni ka’saanina mamung saloba chotpilna man’jawaha. Angni ma’gipa sinasion uni simsakao dongchina gcete donangaha. On, mamung saloba anga uko ckna man’jawa.”

Todikni kattarangko knaon Saljagring mikrono mikchian gapaha. Indakgipa. somoeo Rangsi Racha napaha aro Saljagring una agangimin kattarangko aganaha. “Ian bebe ong’a jekai anga chanchichipaha.” Ua an’tangni knagiminko una agantokaha. “Indide ian bebe ong’a.” Rangsi Racha aganaha. Sengjak noko dakchakna man’ode gipin me’chik’o nangjawa.”

“Anga chongmotkode aganna man’srangja.” Todik aganaha. “Maia, uamang nangna ka’sadugac nangko gipinchi re’na watjaenga ine na’a miksongama ? Saljagring aganaha. “Indake ong’ja ripeng.” Todik skotangko songgoke aganaha.

"Anga mejaatamo on'tisa jaman chakana anga saeako man'aha aro uamang jakalaha. ---"

'Maiko jakala?' Saljagring singaha.

"Ong'ja ripeng, anga agana nangja, jeni kariko chahenga uni kosako anga agana nangja." "Jeba ong'chinaha." Saljagring aganaha. 'Da'o na'a maiko mangsonga aganbo.' "Anga abio singchengna nanga. Ripeng anga ua gride mamungkon dakna man'jawa."

"Ra irdide, basako na'a angna uatgen?"

"Anga daatamo nangko grongtaigen."

Atam walo Todik bewal gita miatam songna tarimitingo Saljagringni una agana pilakkon aro ua an'tangni Saljagringna aganako Sengjakna aganaha.

Sengjakni gisiko una agana kattani gimin ningtue chan chia ongkataha. An'ching uanona re'na man'a, indiba ua gipin mandeara maidakgipa mande ong'gen uija. Uamangba an'chingko chonikode an'ching maiko dakgen? Ianio an'chingni gimin mamungkon uija. Nangni agana gita an'ching saoba chonika gnang dukko on'od: chakna man'jawa.

"Ua angko uandakgipani bidingo singaha ine Todik aganaha. Uako anga chakna man'jawa ine una aganmanaha."

"Oe, na'a ong'gijako dakkuja." Senjak aganaha. "Indiba na'a maiko chanchia?"

"Anga chanchia ua an'chingko ka sae jakalgen ine ka'donga." "Hai an'ching indide uchin re naha ine Sengjak on'tisa dongdike aganaha. Indiba an'ching gipinchina re'nasiaha ine aganna nanggen."

Todik on'tisa kusi ong'aha. Ua miko songman chanmano an'tangni namnikgipa ripengchi chaangaha aro salgipino re'bagen ine aganaha.

---

## MINGSINGGIPA ME·CHIK SAK 9

Sinkarini sal sepangbaengaha. Asinja megong baljok sinsrik balsrik bajok, chibima rikam jolchiko niatbo nitoriri kasi boksoriri balengako nikatgen. Apbalbegipa a'palo mi nambaenggipa a'barangko niatbo. Mairongpile a'palni mirangni kosako salgroni balwa balode nitoriri gadang gadang chroka gita balwana gongdollako nikgen Pringo na'a chakate patal noksikchiko niatbo guuridindin sin-jrimjarim nikatgen. Ptlakchin an'sengani sal soke a'gil-sakni mikkang dingtang ong'baengako mesokaha Mani-ronggipa Pujani sal sokbaengjok. Antirango pilakchin bregipa manderang gapjok, uarang pilakan Pujana bregipa manderangsa ong'achim. Song chellao poraigipa bi'sarang dilakan Pujani chutiko man'a kusi ong'tokaha, maina indakgipa chutiosa uamang maa paako grongna aro uamang baksa kusi ong'na chol man'achim, maina da'o Pujana sal ong'aha.

Damsan donge Saljagring aro Todik ka'sagrikachi saksa sakgipin baksa stikgrikaha. Todik Saljagringko dada ine okamaha, uandake uamang adasa soksan cha'a gita masan baa gita chacha ka'sagrikaha.

"Na'a songchi re'genma?" Saljagring Todikko singaha. "Na'a re'jaode nangni<sup>1</sup> ang baksa re'ako anga namoika."

"Anga re'java" Todik aganaha. "Indiba anga nang baksa nangni songchi re'na kusi ong'begenchim. Saljagring aro Todik sakgni songchi Puja chutio songo kusi ong'na re'angaha. Sonabal ruutgijan Todik baksa mikgimal ongaha. Sonabal Todikko dada ine okamachim. Ua darang baksaba

## TODIK ARO SONABAL KA·SAGRIKA

Todik aro Sonabal mite mande dakako nie damsan agangrike golpo ka'e kusi ong'e roani jamano, uamang skang gita dake saksa sakgipin baksa nangrime jakgitel ong'a dongjaha. Beben uamang bi'sani chanchiani aro uianio uamangni ka'tong gisikko dingtang ong'ataha. Uamangni chanchiani re'ani rama skang gita onggija dingtang ramakosa re'skaaha. Todik da'o nokningo mamung kam dongjaha. Ua Sonabal baksa damsan roe agangrikna krata donge man'jaha aro uapangnan saksandongako namni-kabataha. Saljagring bilsisani jamanosa re'bahani gimin ua an'tangni ripengskarang baksa agangrikna cholko rabatengachim. Indake ong'omangba Todikni gisik an'tangni pagipani mamung chitiko man'jaha duk gisik an'tangni pagipani mamung chitiko man'jana duk ong'e jajrenganiko uina Saljagring jamangjachim. Salgni ba salgitam ong'aha ua uko an'tangni chanchiao napaha ine rima manaha, majkai ua an'tangni chanchiao tomtomgijaniko jaktangko rime nie rangsan rangdatpilaha.

Salsao Saljagring una aganaha, nangko maia saata Todik? "Nangko skangna bate an'sengjabata gita nika." "Anga sal ruutbeaoni apani kattako knakuja anga uni gimin gisko an'sengjaenga."

"Na'a jajrengnabe anga ka donga, ua name dongpaenga. Indiba na'a una chitiko seatengama?"

"Dongja, anga seata dongkujaenga."

"Indide na'a una seatbo."

Saljagring an-tangan lekako bikote sena abachengaha. Unon ua ringsan dongdikaha. "Na'a an'tangni jakchi seatode nambatgen Todik," ine ua aganaha.

Todik chitiko an'tangan pagipana seataha. Somoe gita pagipaoniko aganchakaniko man'soaha. "Angni gimin chanchi'duganabe apa." Ua indake seaha, "nangni beenna aro poraianina simsakbebe aro un baksa Saljagringni ka'sae dakanina mitelatenga aro uni madrang gimilnan mitelaniko mesokatenga."

Dao Sonabalni gimin, ua dao namen dingtangsrangaha. skang gita ong'jaha. maia uko indake dingtantaha? Mai ong'aha Sonabal an'tangba uijaha. indimangba nik'gija maiba uko draengakonchim. Ua Todikni sepango asongna aro agangrikna sik batachim indiba da'ode ua uchina sepangchinan re'anggan pajaha. Maikai ua uni jako rime sikdidiangode mairongpile kusi ong'beenggenchim. Skangode ua uni saksan asonge dongako nikode ua namen kusi ong'e mai ong'a Todik dada ine singna kusi ong'beachim, indiba da'o ua indake dakna ka'dongjaha, uni sepango asonge dand. nna mairongpile uni ka'tong moa; jensalo uni nokningchina napaenga jabirangko knaon uni ki'sango saoba re'baengama ine chanchie nina chabarongachim. Saksaba rebaa dongja ode maikai ua chusokjani gimin duk ong'achim. Uni adatanag saksan ongenchimode uni jabirang gita jarike uni mikkangko nitaitaie ua an'tangko sason kana gita maikai man'gen. Ua uko nikmanoba nikna gitik dakachim, aro maibakai niktaioaba ua uko mongma mangsani gita nikachim. Unon ua rangsan a'achikosa nione dongachim. Maibakai uamang sakgnini mikronrang damsan nidima gita ong'ode uamang rangsan gipinchikosa niatskaachim. Ua da'o mamung saloba Todik dada injaha aro mamung saloba damsan apsan dringo agangrikjaha. Maibakai uamang sakgni saksa sakgipin baksa gronggrikna nangode

mairongpile uamang sakgnian kratchagrika aro jajaani ong'achim. Uni kitaprang je biapo, donako man'ahachim apsan biapon dongengaha, uarangko uamang dangdikku-jachim. Sonabal an'tangni apsan bilsa onggipa ripengrang baksa mamungkon dakjaha. Ua saksan an'tangni chanchia baksa dongna namnikbatachim. Ua an'tangko rangsan mechikma onga gita chanchimanpilaha.

Pujani jamano salsao Saljar'ng an'tangni dringo saksa ong'mitingo pagipani sopango dongmitingo Todik baksa agangikaha. Uamangni agangrikmitingo pagipa uamangni sepango ampoko asongaha, indiba uko mande ra'ako mesokna uanoni on'tisa chele jitaha. "Nasimangni Schoolko kulina sepangaha," ine pegipa depantechiko nie aganaha.

"Oe, baba," Saljagring aganchakaha. "Indake ong ode indide," Balwindri adita rip donge aganaha. "Sonabal bia ka'ani somoe ong'aha. An'ching una kragipa chawariko amna nangginok."

"Maina an chinga nanga, indiba na'a sanibani chitiko man'soama babu? Indake agangrikmitingo tiktako Todikni mikkang kratchae rangsan chakate kataha. "Na'a katna nangja babu." Todik dringko watna simangmango Balwindri aganaha.

"Uko ontisa roramchina on'bo babu, ua nengengaha gita nika."

Todik apalchi ongkatangoa Balwindri pile depantena agantaiaha. "Oe anga sakgitam ba sakbri manderangni on'engako man'soaha, indiba uarangoni saksakoba rachakani ong'ja. Serampurni sepango donggipa pante saksa gnang. Una pilakba nama ine sgana man'a. Uni pagipani tangkana agre saksa Brahmin gipinrangna batede on'agnangchim.

“Maina indakgipa gamchi nangrimaniko dakani gamckata ong’ja babu.”

“Chongmot angde uni giminan anga nang baksa singgrikna mangsongaha, anga ua Brahmin apsan kattani gimin ua chitio aganchakaha.” “Indiba gipin mandeni or’ani gimin na’a maiko chanchia baba ?”

“Ong ja uamangoni saksaba ra’chakna kragipa dongja ine anga nangna aganaha, anga pilakkon jechaksrangaha”.

“Todikni gimin na’a maiko chanchia baba ? Saljagring kratchasike singaha.

‘ Todik-oh-ia Todikkoma ?”

“Oe, baba.”

Balwindri an’tangni mikronko chanchina gita mikchipaha aro aganah, “Oe ua senggipa bisa gita nika nikade aro mikkangchi dalgni gitaba nika. Indiba na’a angna uni pagipa cholgri ine aganjachimma ?”

“Ua mamungba ong ja baba. Sonabalni bakkan uni rasong gita chuongjawama ? Todik haida dal’roroani aro chu roroani chol ong’ naha donga sawa uia.” Saksaba uija beben aro Todik ba chugipa Brahmin ong’achim. Angna chanchina onkubo. Nangni mesokani nama gita nika angde. Uni pagipa kraode uamangko ka’atna krabegenchim, jecholchiba Balwindri ia kattako aganon ua rangsan chakate dringko watangaha aro ua iako chanchikuangaha. Un jamano Saljagringba dringko wate Todikko amna re’angaha.

---



## TODIK SONABALKO BANDASALO NIKHA

Da'o Todik Saljagring mang paningsako wate ongkatange re'angon joljol roram bandasalona mikangaha. Ua uano napna dakmitingo ua Sonabalko uano grongaha ua uano saksanchim. maina Sonabal uanona re'baaha?

Pringo uni adatang Todik baksa nokdeo dringoni joljol dakgipao agangrike roengachim. Unomiting pagipa banochim Sonabal aiao inmannengachim. Rangsang ua uko nokpanteo re'angako nikrikaha, haida ua uano on'tisa asongkugen inc chanchiachim. Uni gimin uanoni bakbakan re'ange nokdeo dongdike unoni ka'sne jasichi gachokchime ree uchiko nauataha. Uano saksaba dongjachim. Kartong rongchusua gnang uachina gaangaha. Ua uano mamungkoba gamatjana simsakna inc chanchiaha aro pilakan apsano dongenga gita nikachim, indiba chokiko redullangon ua maibakai uko gaakataha, unon ua uko cham pengna dakon batesa kitaprangko biaptangoni gaakstrangaha. Unon batesa gaake gamatsrangaha. Ua rangsang uarangko kolame donatpilaha. Ua badalenggipa lekao Todik inc sea bimungko nikaha. Ua asonge lekao sea bimungni gimin on'tisa chanchie dingtangmancha gisik nanga gita dakaha. Unon ua kitaprangko tableo donpile Ua rangsang chakate redingoniko Todikni dhuti aro chadorko, jerangko pujao pagipani boksik on'gipa ong'achim uko alonaha. Todik bimang dakako chibimao galako nina re'angao ganangakon inc chanchiaha. Uarang bildik bildak iake dongako ua uarangko tiktak dake donangaha. Indiba aa rangsang uko ra'taie uano uko dontaie mikrontangchi

nitaic srik srik kumisichi singaha, “Bimangko galani salo na’a uko ganahane ?”

Maikai uni ku’ranga apalchina badeangaha unon apalchini jabirang gamako knae totro ongaha. U’a apalchi sket bakket katna tarimitingo Todik sokbachangaha. “Sonabal” Todik jagokani gimin game aganna man’jae kumisichi aganaha. Ua kratchae aro jajrengae an’tangni jako rabi-tonggipa chadarko kolame sket bakket ongkate katan-gaha.

Todik uni chadarko Sonaba’ni galangako nike kolam-rikaha. Ua uko redingo simsakgija donate biaptango tugangboroaha. “Iara angna ong’ja, angna bate dalbat-gipa chubatgipa chatchiko mikchapara ango mai bil aro rasong gnangpaa ua gisiktango chanchiaha. Sonabalara saksa man’e chagipani demechik ong’a nitoa aro gisik gnang-gipa ong’achim, kakketko aganmanchaode maia uko angko mikcha’ataha, aro bia ka’na sikataha, uni pagipa uni bimungo banga tangkako on’gipa pantekosa sandiengachim. Ia bu’epa mande an’tang gita apsan ong’gipana agre gipin onbatgipakode namnikjawachim. Angni pagipa kragipa onggengchimode angnaba chol ong’panaba dongachim. Indiba maikai uni pagipa an’tangni demechikni bimungo tangka on’giminko gri ong’atna, anga sikatgengchim. Indake ong’o de anga saoba mandeko angna uni pagipako angko namnik-atna agangrikatna gita dakatna joton kana mannaba dongachim. Indiba ku’rachakgiminko dingtangatna man’jawaha. Uni tangkana anga simsakjawachim. Indake ong’ode, maina Sonabal an’tangna on’giminko watgalgengchim ? U’a ang gita rasong grigipa mandena ka’sana nangjachim. Angade saksa cha’asigipani depantesa ong’a, ine uiantal ua angni mikkangona mamung saloba re’bajawaha. Anga uko mamung saloba nikna man’gijako, angni sika ong’-

achim. Ua angna ka'sana man'jaode, una angni ka'saani mai namgni ongrachim? Sawa uia, jensalo anga ia biapko watgen angni janggi tanga dipet uko niktaina man'janaba dongaha, Indide angni un' gimin chanchia chelangchina."

Todik chakataha aro re'ange ant'angni asongram table sepango asongaha. History kitapko ra'e badale poraiaha. Ua jedakeba namgni dongja maina jensalo ua ontisa dondike gisiko jamangna joton ka'oba ua poraie ant'angni gisikko nangatna man'jaha. Unon ua pile ant'angni poraigipa kitapko don'gale grammer kitapko ra'skae ia chango nambate dakna joton kartaina ine chanchiengachim, indiba bakbakan ua ukoba joton ka'ani namgni dongja ine watgalaha, aro changgipimo chitiko see niskana inemung chitiko seani lekako ra'ongkate sena chanchiaha. Ua salko see dondike sena nangako chanchiaha. Ua saksa sakgni ripengrangko chimongaha, jerangan una simsakachim, indiba jamankitiko pagipana sena mangsongaha. Ua abachengon chitini skopango Englishchi tarikko seaha, unon ua lekani samsako Bangalichi sena abachengaha. Indiba ua segipa chitio gualan gapaha aro kali nangmraka gapachim, indake ua sena abachengon oualako nikaha unon ua seani namgni dongja ine chanchie segimin chitiko chite galatsrange biaptangchina kartangaha aro unon ua tusiaha.

Ua biaptango tuangmitingo tiktako Saljagring dringona napaha. "Oh, na'a ianosa-ne?" Ine ua aganaha. "Anga nangko dasinin sandibeengjok, angni nangko okamako na'a knajane?"

"Bansa." Todik asonge aganchakaha.

"Anga nangko gambeen okamahachim."

Saljagring aganaha. Ian aiao inmannani, maikai na'a angko knajajok? Indiba hai ro'babo, ine ua agantaiaha.

Todikni jako rime salangaha. “Da’o mi cha’ani somoe sepangaha hai aunaha.”

“Basako an’ching Calcuttachi re’pilgen ?” Todik singaha.

“Tik ka’kuja.” “Indiba mai ong’aha ?”

Todik Sonabalni bia ka’ani gimin singna dakachim, indiba ua rangsan dondikaha. Iaba namengpiti maibakai unomitingo Saljagringni gisik on’jamiting ong’e uni singako knasrapjaha.

## REA BALWAKO GRONGA ARO SALJING DEWAN ONG·ANI A·SEL ONG·AHA

An·ching gisik ra·a, Rea Calcuttako Sengjak aro Todik·ko Calcuttao donange Daccachi Sub-Deputy Collector baksa re·angaha. Ia dalgipa mande uanona sokon Reana Maharini kamko uni ningo kam ka·china one aro un baksa dongchina on·aha. Skangde ua mamung uiani dongjachim uni gimin ua Muhurini kamko chusokatna nengnikachim, indiba ua kakket aro dondikgija jotton ka·anichi uni kamo nokgipa ong·aha. Ia dalgipa mande gitko namnikbeachim aro Rea iani kam changgipa ong e una an·tangko mesokna man·aha. Ua an·tangni banggija dormahaoniko depantena basakoba basakoba watatengachim aro da·o ua an·tangni man·ako chuongnike kamni gimin mamungkoba aganggija dongaha,

Salsao Rea dokan gesao bregipa gita asonge dongengochim. Sorokchi jikjakani gamako rangsan knaaha, ua bakan mai gama uko nina ongkate ni·aha, unon saksa mande chang·rogipa sakgisim ka·o nange re·baengako nikaha. Uni rebamitingo bangbea bisarang uni jaman jaman ja·rike bachha Hunuman ine chrikbatokengachim. Ua bakbakan uni gitcham ripeng Balwa ong·a ine uiaha. Balwa gitan nikjajok. Ua rambeaha aro uni skoni kni dike robeaha aro uni ku·simang ka·bakona kingking roaha. Uni mikron skan·gonin gitchaka da·o una batemangba gitchakbataha jean uko ka·namgija matburung gita nikpilataha. Basakoba basakobade ua an·tangni ka·o nangako chakchikna man·jaode ua bi·sarangni kosako gaakdapn gita mesoke ua-

mangko tongtang tongtang ong'atna sika gnang wagam chikmijile ka'o nangako mesokaha. Indiba bi'sarang una batede tarakbate uni ka'o nange an'pilon rangsan bilding bildang dake kattokna man'a aro rangsan uanona skangna bate changgni changgitam ong'pile tomdaktaiaha. Rea uano egaangon ua uko bak chabaskaachim, indiba ua uko rangsan uic, "O naasa dada, angko kema ka'pabo indiba ia bi'saragoniko angko jokatpabo anga nangko molmola."

"Maina, mai a'sel na'ig baksa ong'aha Balwa ?" Rea singaha. "Na'a maikai iano ia re'baaha ?"

Indiba bi'sarang matchotgija bachha Hunuman ine chriktokbaengachim. Indiba Balwa uko ua bi'sarangko rik-galatchina molmolbeaha. Rea an'tangni bil amadipet bi-sarangko arikatna joton ka'beaha, indiba magna ong'aha. jamankitiko uko ontisa dondikatna chol ong'atara ua Balwako dokanchina rimnapaha, unomiting mangmang bi'sarang uko maekaha aro uama'ig bilding bildang ong'e dong-jaha.

Jensalo uano tonton ong'aha Balwa Reachi an'pile singaha, "nangko maia ianona rimbaaha dada?" Iako anga nangko singenga na'a nangni kamchi re'angpiljama ? Na'a man'e cha'gnokchim."

"Maina anga ong'jachima ? Angni rasongko singbo, oh, dada, ia a'gilsako angna mamung kusi ong'ani gri. Jechi anga roa uachin anga manderang aro bi'sarangni chonnika-ko mam'a Anga Rammagarko bakbakan watna nangaha, maina uano bi'sarang bangdugaa aro angni jamano ja'rike angko kore chaatpila. Ian chongmot anga chanchia na namgijagipa gitni a'sel ong'a gita nika indiba na'a uia, anga uako watgalaha.

"Anga nangko iano man'a namen kusi ong'beaha, indiba anga duk ong'a, na'a tomtomani gisiko gimaataha. Ian nangni bilgriani a'sel ong'aha."

‘Anga iako uia, indiba anga uko gimaatna manja, maina ua chonnikani kaniko mesokon anga antangko gualatna chuongsrangaha.”

“Nara una gisik nangnabe areri ripeng. Indiba nara skangna bate da'o nangko namjabate nika.”

“Oh, anga indake janggitangna namen nengnika.”

Rea uko tomtomatna aro an'senge donna miksonge un baksa atam walona kingking agangrikaha. “Nara angni dongramona ang baksa re'genma Balwa ? Nara uano cha'na aro tuna mamung jajrengaa nangjawa.” ‘Salgitam re'angaha anga mamungkon cha'ja ringja aro cha'naba mamungkon sikja. Ango okkrianin gimasangaha.”

Rea indake uni aganako knae amen dukko manaha. “Nara iano ontisa sengbo Balwa. Ine agane maikoba cha'aniko anga nangna ra'na re'angkuna.” “Nangja, nangja, ine Balwa sikkijani kurangchi aganaha. Anga mamungkon chajawa.” Indake ua kattarangko aganmitingo jajong tengao Rea uko rongtale nikna manaha, karnamgijani uia aro uni mikron niara chankolni walki gita ong'achim.

“Re'babo una nara duk ong'nabe angni ripeng. Nara uarangko ningtue nangni kat'ongo ranabe.”

“Anga chanchia, anga nang baksa re'gen.” Ine Balwa antang jaako krengate aganaha. Rea ramao un baksa kasa'ani kattarangko agangrikangaha. Ua antangni dongram biapona sokon dringo asongate una maiba cha'aniko rana napangaha. Uni re bapilon Balwa re'angaha nikajok. Ua rangsan sorokchi nikaoke ine chae amrikjok, indiba ua indin ong'aajok.

Hai da'o an'chinga Saljingni gimin chanchina. Zamin-darni ningo kam ka'giparang uko kamoniko dingtan-

gatna sike uamang saksa me'chikko kamni manager ong'na dorkasto galchina didibeaha. Districtni Hakim Saheb jeni gimin dorkastoko on'ahachim uni gimin sandina an'tangan re'baaha. On'sogimin tarik gita ia nangbegipa kamrang sokbaon kamko ka'giparangni sepango asonggipa babuni Kachario ua an'tangko mesokaha. Ua rinnokgipa soopgpa asonganio asonge aro namgipa dandannanio dandaneaha. Uni sepango namgipa aro nitogipa ka'anirang gnanggipa table gesa gnang. Ua skang gita kusi ong'ani mikkang ong'jaengachim. Uko uni gingting gitchak aro uni an'chiko kama gita nikachim. Us agannon ku'chil oja aro ua agannon rongtalja. Ua uni jako mikkangoniko tampirangko arikna gijip gesa ra'e jipengachim, indiba ua uko jiprakjaenga aro uni ku'sikoni seenggipa ku'biba onkate gimikchin jippongponga gita dake seengatengachim. Hakim Saheb uko mitchie niengachim. Ua minggni minggitam singaniko on'ahachim jena ua ku'saba aganchakjaha. Uni kusikoniko Saljingni ong'ipana agre. Hakim-ransan mai ong'chongmotaha uko tale uiaha. Ua Government kra'a mandeko Manager ong'na gita rakina mankujadipet ua kamko dontongkuchina hukumko on'aha. Saljing bilsu chukungni hisabko Dewanni kamko ka'mitting kakket kamko ka'aha ine mesokna onna nanga. Ia hukumara Saljingko jajrengataha. Ua maiba dalbea ong'gija kamko ka'e bichar ka'ona donataha gita nike chanchimanpilaha. Ua kamoniko watako manon una kusi ong'ani ong'pilgenchim. Daalde jensalo ua re'na biapko waton uno kam ka'giparang bewal gita saksaba uko mande ra'na chakatjaha. Uamang kam bangake pasike pilakan jrip dongaiaha. Ramarango grongao saksaba salam ka'jaha. Ua ramako re'on a'achiko nionesa re'aiaha. Ua noko ua an'tangni ganna gnang biaptango nape tuaiaha maina ua gisiko sadikan bilongaha.



“Mai ong’a ? Uni jikgipa uni duk ong’ebako nike singaha.”

Angade gimagimin mande ong’aha.”

“Na’a uko mangsongja. Saheb maiko nangna aganaha ?

“Maina anga re’anggipa bilsi chikungni hisabko onna nanga aro uni mangsongan na’a uia anga gimagimin.” Ian Saljingni kandikgipa aganchakani ong’achim.

Rachading mamungkoba agangija nokningchi nape katangaha.

Aditani jamano Saljing chakate bandasalona re’angaha. Iano ua an’tangni ningo kamko ka’giparang uko okamatgen iae ka’donge nichaksoengachim. Walangpilaha indakman-goba saksaba re’bajaha aro ua sengnan nengpilaha. Ja’bi-rang gama changantion saoba re’baengama ine nina dogacholona chabarongachim. indiba uarang sonari ba dorji ba gipin jerangan tangkako man’a nanggiparangsang ong’achim

Jamano ua kamko ka’giparangko okamataha. Ua katta mingsako raba’ani gnang jeko uamang tik ka’achim. Uni gimin uamang re’bana man’jaha. “Oh, anga inditan kenchakaha,” ine Saljing an’tangna aganaha. Uamang uko dikdiksani gisepon bnekatna man’gen. Ua uko uiaha. Ia sku bajimang ong’aha, ua chakate nokko wate-re’angaha. Ua joljol kerani babuni nokchi re’angaha. jeo ua namekai uko rimchaksogijako man’aha ? Pilak kam ka’giparang unon dongtokengachim, indiba uamang uko mande ana simskjaha. kerani babu an’tangan mola ringengachim. ua Saljingni mikkango molako ringrongjachim, indiba da’o ua una simsakjaha.

Adita somoena uamang pilakan jrip dongani jamano kam ka’giparang chakate re’angtokaha. Ianon Saljing aditana kingking jrip dongani jamano bama gnang, “anga

nasimangko ka'sapae ontisa somoina sengpakubo anga da'o iano nasimango molmolpaenga."

"Angni giminne !" Accountant mangkale roa gitasa Saljingni molmolani kattana aganaha. "Na'a mangkale ro-engasa chongmot."

Hai, Accountant babu ine munshi agane mongaha An'ching ruutaha re'naha.

"Dameku, ka'sapae ontiti sengpakubo," ine Saljing babu aganaha. "Anga da'o mangmang nasimangni namnikaniko molmole bipaenga. Kam ka'giparang an'tangtangni biapko rapiltaiaha. "Angni biani ian." Saljing jakko chopjole aganaha. "Nasimang ka'sapae angko mangmang donpakubo angko bakbak gimaatkupanabe."

Kerani babu aganaha, anga indake agana man'a annga ua hisabni kamo mamungba nangpaja, aganmanchaode iani a'sel nanganio angade mamungba nangpaja.

Indiba anga nasimango maikoba singna man'pajawama ? Saljing kerani babuko nido molmole aganaha. Angni ia apchangketni somoeo angko jakalpana gita maiba cholko dakna gita chanchianiko anga nasimango bipaengachim. "Beben ua kam ching baksa mamungba nangpaja gita nika" ine kam ka'giparangoni saksa aganaha." "Hai indide an'ching re'naha."

Saljing jaksamgniko chopjole mikrono mikchi gape uni kam pilakan uamang baksa ong'paachim. Uni dukni salo pilakan simsakpajaode ua cholgri ongginok aro gimagnok ine ua aganaha.

Jensalo Dewanni kam tangonako uamang nikon kam ka'giparang pilakan uko watgalaha aro uni gimin chanchi-

jaha. Uamang jinma agangrike chanchton uamang pilakan  
Saljingni caseko dangdikjawa, aro uko watgen, indiba ua  
kamko ka'gipa sakprakna hajalprak on'a ku'rachakode  
aro ua kamko wate katna tik ka'ode maiba una chanchiani  
dongnaba donga ine aganaha.

## TODIK BAO ?

Duk aro jajrengani mingsasan re'baeja. Saljagring-ni pagipa dongjaha. Madrang uni katanganina kalima mat-chotsrapgijan gital duk uamangona nabaaha. Saljagring ori nae saa bilongbeengachim. Ua bilsio Calcutta song-jinmao orina banga manderangan siangaha. Indakeba aganna mana je, skang sagimin mandekoba watchangjaha. Salgitamni jamano Saljagringni been gimikon ori nakat-to kaha, "Todik na'a beji su'ako man'ahama ?" Saljagring si ngaha, maina unochacha tika su'ani grichim.

"Oe, ine Todik aganchakaha." Indake ong'omangba na'a an'tangna simsakna nangkua." Ua aganaha. "Anga kenchaka anga oriko man'ahakon."

Todik namekai niaha. Jerangko ua nikaha ua una jago-kaha. Uni been gimikon gitachak gitachak rippu rippu dake jeko ua kenchaka uako tale nikaha. Mamung katta ku'sakoba agangija an'tang chadarko rae rangsan nam-batgipa saheb doctorona jean bilsu ruutana kamko kaaha uanona rikangaha. Ua doctor baksa pilbaani ruutgijan saksa uko nie ua oriko man'aha ine parakaha.

Salgni ba salgitamni gisepo uni been gimikan ripom-tokaha. Uni gitoko pari dake uan uko saataha aro ua mamungkon minnokna man'jaha aro aganaba man'jaenga. Dut mangmangkon nengedikesa ringna ua man'aha. Walang salang Todik on'tisaba nengtakna chol ong'gija sanaha. Ua pangnan uni ripengni tua sepango asong-

kamna nangaiaha, ua antang ch'aani aro ringaniko daknan man'jaha. Basakobade saram biapon ua tuna nangaha.

"Na'a ang baksa pangnan dongako anga namnikja, ong'jaode na'aba saako man'panaba donga." Saljagring Todikna nenge dike aganaha. Todik mamungkoba aganjaha.

"Iani gimin na'a mamungkoba se'nabe."

"Anga songoniko chiti kinggniko man'aha, ine Todik aganaha. "Uaranko na'a nigenma dada?"

Nangjawa na'a nie aganchakbo. Todik songchina pilakan name dongtokenga ine chiti kingsako seataha.

Salgni ba salgitamni jamano Saljagring bilongbeaha, aro gisik uangjaha. Waloba salo biapo ua tue dipannaijok. Uni dipanon ua Sonabal aro Todikkosan okamche-kaijok. Todik pangnan uni sepango mikrono mikchi gapesa dongtunengachim. Sengjak pangnan uni sepango gnangchum. "Na'a changsamangba indakgipa ori saa nampilako ni kahama?" Todik Sengjakko mikchi gapa gnang singaha.

"Oh, Iana bate bilongbatgipa ori saako man'gipa nampilako anga nikaha."

"Abi na'a ka'dongama? Angade kenbeengjok." Todik aganaha.

"Kenabe anga ka'dongbo ua na'npilgen." Indake Sengjak aganmitingo garini gamako knaaha. Ua garia, uamangni do'gachol sepango dongdikaha. Doctor sokbaaha. Todik grapna abachengaha. Sengjak kamachi chaonangaha. Do'gako owe Sengjak doctorko garioni ongkatbaengako grongaha. Aditani jamano sagipani sepangona sokbae uko niaha. Ua uko nimano ua adita bilonga gita nika. "Ua indake saa badita salmang ruutaha?"

"Da'sipring dipet." Todik aganchakaha. Ua mamungkoba aganchakjaha. Doctor on'tisa kenchakani gnang ua

niaha. "Uni saara bilongbea gita nikama?" Ine Todik singaha. "Anga kenchakaha uan indake ong.bebea gita nika." Doctor aganchakaha. Uko knae Todik rangsan grapaha.

"Che, na'a grapnabe ripeng." Doctor una ka sae aganaha. "Uko name sanbo, haida ua nampilgen ua ka'dong gijani ong'kuja." "Indake ong'genchimode uni beeno watchangani dongkugenchim. Todik doctor jeko agana ukon see ra'engachim." "An'ching iani gimin niata dongkuja ine doctorni watangani jamano Sengjakna aganaha. An'ching iarangko ruutdugae donchipna namjawa." Maina je cholchiba kakket ong'a ine chanchina man'ja ine Sengjak aganaha maina Isolni sika maibakae namjabata ong'ode uamang an'chingko maiko chanchigen.

Nangni aganan kakket ong'a abi ine Todik innaha. Ua rangsan Sonabalna chitiko seataha.

Sonabal,

Dada ori saako man'aha. Ua an'tangni saani gimin mamungkoba agana bengaha, indake ung'jaode skangon na'a knamanginokchim. Da'o ua namen bilongbeenga, aro gisik tik ong'jaenga, ia pring intal Doctor ia saa name bilongade ong'kuja ine aganenga. Na'a re'bana namnikode bakbak re'babo. Sengjak aro anga salanti uko name nirokenga.

Nangni ka'sabea,

Todik.

Jensalo Todik ia chitiko watataha, ua on'tisa gisikni ritchengkalako man'aha.

Chitiko man'arin Sonabal aro uni ambigipa gisikon chaktopiljaha. Ua apsan salon uamang Calcuttachina rechakataha, indiba uamang changsaba re'angkujani gimin

Saljagringni dongram nokko amon nikjachim. Sonabalni ambitang duk ong'bee cholko dakaha. Uamangni Brahminni nok Sreerampurni sepango dongachim. Ua uanode pilnipil re'angahani gimin ua uanona re'angchenge unoni Calcuttaona simsakgipa mande baksa Saljagringni dongram nokona dilgipa mandeko tik ka'aha.

Uamang an'tangtangko ripeatna miksongaha maina Railway station songona cheljachim Uamang an'tangtangko ra'angchina tik ka'e re'angaha, jensalo rail sokaha, uamang bakbakan re'angna manna gita, watahaon uamang Brahminni nokona sokaha. Sonabal aro uni ambigipa sokaha ine knaon, Sasanka Brahmin rangsan cholgugaona uamangko rimchaksona dariangaha. Buchuma uko nikarion uni ja'o ga'ake jasku dipane uko olakie uni mikking a'ao nangpile uko mande ra'e salam ka'aha. Ua gita chacha Sonabalba dakpaaha. Sonabalni ambitang a'aoni chakate, "Oh Brahmin Saljagring bilonge saenga. Da'a walo chinga Calcuttaona sokna nanga. Uni dongram nokko chinga chinga man'na nengani gimin na'a ka'sapae nangni mandeko ching baksa watatpachina nangko molmola."

"Anga an'tangan nasimangko dilna man'gen." Brahmin aganaha, indiba ua maia saenga?" "Ori" Sonabalni ambi aganaha. "Oh, Brahmin, chinga namen ken'a."

"Ken'a nangja" ine ua aganaha., Indiba na'a do'biyko nichengna nanggen. Uko bakbakan dako nambata." "Indide na'a bakbakan dako namgen, korosni gimin mamungkoba chanchinabe."

Indake ua agane rangsan tangka sotbongani noteko dokraoniko bikgote uni jako donaha.

Walahani gimin Brahmin ua tangkara badita gamchata uijachim, indiba jensalo ua tangka badita chongmot ong'achim uko uiahaon ua an'tangni ka'dongsoanina bataha ine

nikon ua namen kusi ong'beaha. "Maina anga da'alo ra-songko man'jok," ine ua an'tangna aganaha. Indiba ua an'tangni dake cha'enga chongmotko tale uiahachim. Uni gimin ua an'tangni mandeona re'ange an'tangni kusi ong'ako donnue aganaha. "Nangni ong'ipa tangka nangaranko koros kana chuongjaoba na'a kraa gita tangkako on'soaha," ine agana dakmaijok.

"Anga nangarangna chuongjaode bakbakan on'dapku-gen." Ine ua Brahminna aganaha.

"Indide anga da'awalo Calcuttachina maikai sokgen uni gimin chanchienga."

"Dongja" Pandit aganaha.

Indide ka'sapae ringko bhara ra'na tik ka'na gita mandeko watatbo. An'ching jedakeba uanona sokna nanga.

Ua mande saksako amchina watataha, indiba ua kontasani jamano pilbae uamangna ia walo uchina re'na gita ringko man'jaha ine aganaha.

Sonabal aro uni ambitang ua walo Brahminni nokon waltuna draaniko man'aha. Pring gipino sal nana skangon uamang uchina re'chakatangaha. Uamang bakbakan Sasanka Sekharko grongaha. Ua olakia chongmot ong'jaoba an'tangko ua kamna bimchipe kamko ka'enga ine mesokna Gongga chibimani a'dubekko mikkango nonge dongsoa dakmikaha. Uni indake mikkang pa'on uko jarikgiparang rongtalgipa mande ong'a ine mesokaha. Ua uamangko patie innaha, "Isol nasimangni biako patichina !" Ua Sonabalko singe innaha "Na'a tikka su'ako man'ama man'kuja ?"

"Dongja" ine Buchuma aganchakaha." Iako chasongni chasongna benga chingni ma'chongo gnang."

Indake ong'ode ua ianon dongna nanggen ine Pandit aganaha. "Calcutta una dongna gita kragipa nama biap



ong'ja." Sonabal ant'angko uano donangako namnikjaha, indiba uni ambitang aganaha, "angde na'a an'chingai panditni kattako minggija ong'nabe. Na'e Calcuttachi ching baksa re'emung uano oriko man'ode chinga nangni gimin maiko dakgen ?"

Sonabal aganchakjaha. Pandit aganaha "Maima chinga nangna bate mai onngen ua pilakkon uibata, ua pilakan nangni namgninasa ong'a. Da'o na'a uanon dongbo angde na'a ango ka'dongbo. Anga nangna nangni adatangni gimin nangni iano dongadipet mai ong'a uko nangna uiatgen."

Sonabal jeo dongachim uanon donangko man'aha. Sasanka Sekhar ambitang baksa Calcuttachi bakbakan re'chakatangaha. Uamang uanona sokarion pringo on'tisa jaman chakaha. Unon uamang Saljagringko ruckako biapo nikeaha. Uara Doctonni sokbana skang minute-gni ba minute gitam ong'achim. Kengni a'sel ong'ani sal badcaha ine sagipa mandeko nie uamangna aganon madrang gimik mairongpile kusi ong'ani ong'aha.

Doctorni uko watangani jamantapan Saljagring mukron owe Todik bao ine singaha. "Iano anga gnang angde na'a maikoba nanga dongama ? Ine uni ambitang singaha.

## SASANKA ARO UNI NOKSUK HARIDAS

Sasanka sheker an'tangko jarikgiparangko Calcuttao watbae an'tangde songona sal napna skangon sokbaaha. Ua nokona sokbarin Sonabal uni mikkangona re'bae singaha. "Dadara mai ong'enga? Uri mikkangchiko nido e uina sikbea gna'ng singaha. "Oh, nangni dada da'odi, yet on'tisa namkalaha gita nika" ine Pandit aganaha.

"Anga beberaa ua bakbakan namanggn."

"Anga basako Calcuttachi re'na man'gen? Uni jajrengani ritchengkale ua uo singtaiaha.

Jensalo nangni dada ansengsranggen unosa na'a re'na man'gen. Na'a da'on uigen maina anga nangni re'gniko champenga. Indiba Sonabal na'a iano dongtoe, igama ?

Beben anga dongtosranga, mamung jajrengani dongja indiba angni adarang da'o iano dongosamung ine anga chanchimanna, anga uko nina ba sanna man'paosamung."

"Ango pangchakbo, ua namgen simsakako nanga gitan man'enga. Uano saksa pante gna'ng Todik minggipa ua walang salang una simsakbeenga. Bebe chongmot ua una gisik ka'tongo nange name manchan uko nirokenga, maina ua angni uai dipet, ua ka'sachongmotgipa aro namgipa on'gchongmota ine anga nika."

Sonabal uni mitele Todikni gimin agannako knae namen knsi ong'beaha aro ua mamungkoba aganjaha. Sasanka ontisa nengtakna re'angaa.

Aditani jamano ua ongkatbaaha aro dogacholchipak re'ange antangni chakolko okamate antangni noksul Haridasko rimechina aganataha.

Haridas rangsan uanona nabaaha. "Ripeng Haridas" Sasanka aganaha. "Anga nang baksa maikoba agangrikna nanga gnan." "Maini gimini?" Haridas singaha.

"Na'a rangsan uigen indiba an'ching sakgnisan ongna nanga. Hai angmung re.babo." Indaken uamang sakgnian daman chibima chipak mikkange re'angaha. Sal napan-gengaha. Saliramchi salgio dikka amang suraha., salaram-chipak salgio jajong nana arabaengaha aro uni tenga sal-gini aram gimikchin gipangaha. Chibima rikamjol gimikan nitoriri samsi rang gital chatokengaha, sepang jolo balleng-gipa bibal rangni bimarang balwa baksa balpake similding ding antangtangni similigipa bibako on'angaha. Unoni adita chelao chidari dakgipao nongtinge chibima matchu chara dimdina gita chacha sagalo brana daariangako nikna man'gen. Ia pilakchiko niwilwale nion mairongpile pilakni kosoko dongenggipa Isol antangni bilchi ong'ate nitoanirangko nienggipa mande rangni ka'tongo suakpile Dakgipako mitelgijan dongna manjawa. Indagipa nitoanirangni gisepo donge Sasanka aro Haridas sakgnini agangrikani mai chongmot ong'achim uko nina hai.

Uamang ia nitoani rikgingona soka nitogipa aro rinnok-gipa samsirangni kosako sakgnian mikkanggrike asonge agangrikna a'bachengaha. Hai re.babo, da'o walangengaha. Bakbakale agangrikna, attamo dakna nangni kamrang banga gnan. "Maina na'ara sketaniko nanga" ine Sasanka aganaha. Anga nangna nangbegipa kattako ra'bana amenga jean nangna aro angna sakgninan namgni onngen." "Chongmotko agannode maina na'a ianona angko rimbaaha uni mangsongaokon anga uija,"

Indinode, indide anga rangsan nangbea kamko nangna mesoke agangen. Bardwan me'chik bi'sa jeko na'a na'gni depantena bia ka'e on'na miksongachim, ua bi'sa angai jikgipa baksa angni noko dongenga. "Nangni jikbaksa ! Maikai indake ? Indiba aganangkuboching."

Balwindri na'a uia, nangipa mande ong'achim, Na'a gisik ra'enggen, uni tangmitingo adita jarang re'angaha maikai uni nangna chitio aganchakaha. Ma'ena uni kattarang ian ong'achim. Na'a je bi'sako una ku'pakaha, ua mamungba champenga dongjachim. Mamung kenchakani grian uamang angko da'odipet mande ra'engachim, indiba indake agana man'a, ua an'tangni depanteo pangchakeng-piti. "Anga ia pilakkon uia."

"Saenggipa uni depante daknasigipa ramao mamung champenga dongjaode nangni depante baksa bia ka'atna kusi ong'begenchim."

"Iarang pilakan gital uina nangani ong'ja." "Saabas namaha ripeng. Nibo Balwindrina bangan depantetang-tangko on'e chitirang seaha, indiba uaragoniko saksakoba namnikjaha. Ua chasonggitcham mande ong'e, ua mamung gipinko chanchia gri, tangkana agre,"

"Indide uara maina angni depanteko ra'chakjaha ? Anga man'e chabegipa ong'jaoba angni on'aba kra'achim."

"Kakket chongmot, indiba anga nangna agangimin gita ua an'tangni ka'sagipa depateni kattako watna sikgijagipa pagipa oag'ani gimin uko drana sikjaha. Uni depante pagipa baksa agangrikaha. Sonabalna tikgipa bakan uni janggi tangana cnuonga. Ua saoba jean mikkangchi dalnasigipa kangal ong'oba uaba una kragipa ong'ode namgen ine aganaha."

"Angni depante pilakchin chuongaha. Ua dao B. A. ong'aha. Na'a uaba kragipa ong'a ine uina nanga."

“Manderang nangni mikronchi nangni depanteke nikgenchimode nangni depatean in a'gilsako nitobatgipa inako man'genchim.”

Haridas an'tangko chonnika ine chanchie uchiko nigitoaha. “Nangko chonnik ine na'a chanchinabe ripeng.” Sasanka aganaha. “Nangni depante dakanangja ine agana miksonga. Uni kosako anga chanchia ua je cholehiba ua me'chikko man'a kra'a ine nika, indiba.----”

“Indiba mai ?” Ua an'tangni gisikoniko agana sikaoni

“Indiba mai ?” Ua an'tangni gisikoniko agana sikaoni ko champengako nika Haridas aganaha.

“Anga joljol agangenchim ongode na'a angko namnikjawa ine anga kenchaka.”

“Anga maika namnikgijanjiko man'gen ? aganboching.”

“Indide kakketko anga aganmanchaode nangni depante una bilchamko natinna man'janaba donga, maina Sal-jagringsni pagipa andalgipa ramako re'enga.”

Na'a angni depanteke Jean B. A, pass kaachim, uko chonnikengahama ?

“Na'a bi'sako nikgenchimode na'a indake aganjawachim. Anga an'tangan bi'sako mikrontangchim nikaha, aro anga angni nikarangni gisepo nitobatgipa aro nambatgipa bi'sa ong'a ine chanchiachim. Ua nitogipa aro sengani mikronko man'aha. Beben ua mikkangchi daloronakgipa ong'achim aro dala skianikoba ua man'aha.”

“Indide mainasa Balwindri an'tangni deme'chikko a'gilsako nambatgipa bi'sana bia kana on'jaha ?”

“Maina anga nangna ua mande, mandena bate gamrangna mikboke nibata ine agankujachima ? Bi'sani pagipara onbatgipa gadangni mandesa ong'achim. Indake ong'omangba na'a uia Balwindri an'tangni ka'sabehagipa depan'teni namnikako man'a chanchina gita somoecko ra'engpiti.”

“Pagipa sijok, depanteara an’tangni namnikaoni jakgitel ong’aha,”

“Owe bebejok, indide bi’sa banggija cholkosan man’ainok.”

“Maina ?” Haridas Sasankani mikangchi nidoe singgaha.”

“Da’o knatimbo,” Sasanka an’tangni ripengona jittange uni mikkangko nitataha. “Da’o knatimbo,” ine intaiaha. “Saljagring oriko man’e biaptango tue dongenga, Doctor una banggijan ka’dongani gnang. Indide uni saa bebe ong’bebena nangode mamung kenchakani grian miksongenggipa bi’sani man’ani chol manen ia a’gilsako sepangsranga. Ua buchuma, Balwindrini magipa joko na uia, una singe ame on’paani ong’jawaha, batesa ua tangka gnanggipa mandena on’aiginok.”

“Indake ong’ode indide naga iana maiba chol onngen ine na’a chanchiama ?”

“Anga indaken ka’donga, maina anga ua buchumani kosakode bil man’gen.”

“Bebeginok indide, nama, indiba ua pante pilakna skang sichina.”

“Anga nangna maiko agangen. Uasalgitamna agre tangjawaha. Uni gimin jensalo ua re.angren unon na’a nibo ua me’chik bi’sa uni tangka baksa nangni ongginok. Maina na’a ango beberabo. Anga ua buchumakode angan nengrae ropna man’gen.”

“Indiba mande siaona re’angahaoba ua tangkua.”

“Indide, pante tanggenchim ong’oba hajalni gisepo saksa ong’naba donga.”

Maina, na’a indake chanchina nangjasrang ine Haridas aganaha.

“Indake ong’ja, iano anga maiko dakna nanga, anga uia.”

“Na’a maiko mangsonga ? Haridas singaha.

“Na’a jeko chanchisokjachim aro chanchisona man’ja-chim uandakgipa cholko ra’e uamangni jakrangko srik srik change rimgrikatna man’gen.”

“Me’chik bi’sa iano dongjaode ba ua nangni noko dongjaode angni bebe ra’a gita iako jotton kana namen nengnika-ni’onga maikai iarang ong’na man’gen ?”

“Uade nangni nikani ong’ja. Na’a anga panghakode nangni sikako na’a man’gen ine anga nangna kurachakna man’a.

“Indiba singani ian, maiki me’chik bi’sako nangni nokona man’bagen ?”

“Ong’ja, indiba iasan na’a ia kamna badita onna man’gen ?”

Sasanka tangkana onggiya kamko mesoke kamko kana bilgnang. Haridas iako rongtale uia, indiba ua iako uia, ua tol’na dengguan gapa. Uni gimin ua aganaha. ‘me’chik oisako pilakna skang nikchengna nanga, ong’jaode anga uana jaktangko jaksugen.”

“Indakode indide, anga nangko me’chik bi’sako mesokna rimbagen, indiba ia kamko kana sikang na’a baitako onna man’gen anga uina sika.”

“Na’a maiko nanga ? Haridas aganaha.

“Anga maiko nanga i maina anga bebe ra’a ia indakgipa kam ong’a, saksaba iana chuonge on’na man’jawachim.”

“Uara kakket ong’naba donga” Haridas aganaha, “indiba anga hajalsana bate on’a man’jawa.”

“Na’a bi’sa gita agana.” Sasanka ka’dinge aganaha.” “maina ?”

"Ian nangni bia gita ong'jama ?" Ango tangkan dongja, indiba ian, "Koba aro ku'chilni gisepo gita ong'enga. Indiba anga nangna iako agana man'a anga ua me'chik bi'sako an'tangni boarina manna nanga."

"Che, indake ong'nan manjachongmot, na'a iako an'tangni boari ong'atna sikenga, maina uara danang ma'gri, paagri uano nitoe gri aro ripengba gri ua an'tang saksanosa chadengenga."

"Che, che ! ong'ja, ong'ja" Haridas ka'dinge agauaha, "Maina anga chanchia anga inditana kingkiug nangni chanchianiko uina jara ong'ja. Na'a hajalsakosa na'a aganenga. maina anga me'chik bi'sani palo kal'ake rona skigipa gita ong'a na'ara namgipa mande ong'a !"

Che ! Na'a maiba gipin dakesa chanchieng, indiba angade nangko mangkalesa roenga." Haridas agane kadingaha.

"Indide na'a kakketko aganboching, na'a baditako onna man'gen ?"

"Kakketkon aganenga, hajal bongako on'gen iantokjok."

"Che ! Na'a mangkaltaienga, anga nika."

"Ong'ja, mangkalja, aganchongmotenga anga kakketko aganchongmotenga. Maina na'a nikjama, uana see on'an hajalchibongana batja. Indide na'a chanchie nibo baditana kingking duk aro jajrengani angna ong'enga aro ia onggiminko dingtang ong'atna gita pilakba ba niamba man'jawaha. Me'chikni adatanggipa mamung saloba ia an'chingni denggu dakaniko kema kana man'jawa, indiba ua niamona re'anggan, angni depantechi ua me'chik baksa bia ka'o man'bagipa tangkarang ukilni billon pilakan blangginok, uana agreba dingtang dingtang ritchani ritche kamrangna nangnaba donga. Na'a angna hajalbongakosan janapaia angara maiko man'rikkugen."



"Ia pilakko uni adatang uimantokode ua angko watgen ine na'a chanchiamia ? Ua mamung saloba watjawa. Ua ka tong rakgipa pante ongra. Nangni depante gita ongra uara tomtom mess gita gisik sontol ongra, anga uni skigipa engroba ua mamung saloba angko chanchijawa. Uade pilakchin saheb ongraha. Charani ringanichiba sahebrangoni mamung dingtangjaha. Maina English kitap una namgniko skija. Anga sakoba saksako kenatna nangode angni dakbewal gimikkon kenatna gita dakna nangginok. Anga me'chik birsani bakoniko see on'giminko adhako man'ode anga nangna kamko dake ongen, aro jamano mai onngen anga mamungba simsakjawa.

"Tangkani adha ! Iaba rakanin, na'a uia."

Indide na'a indaken chanchiode hai an'ching aganjana-jok." Sasanka chakatjok. Ua renasia gita dakmaijok

"Chai, damo, maisa hai chanchikubo." Haridas uni jakko rime salbaemung uko asongate aganaha.

"Anga jeko nangni agana uan a'sel baksa apsan ongra. Anga komiede rajawa, na'a. Uno pangchakbo. Indiba na'a angni agana gita gongjaode an'chingni kur'monggrikaniko dondiksrango namgen aro pangnaba janapsrangnabejaok."

"Damekur sengkubo, anga chanchigen, knapringo anga nangna uiatgen. Indiba me'chik birsani gimin mai onngen ? Uko angna uina pnikbo."

"Na'a namnikode uko nina atamo roa gita re'babo."

"Da'atamoma ?"

"Na'a angko mangkalna miksongjaode anga roanggen."

Sasanka aro Haridas chibimachina sakgnian ongonan-ga ha aro uamang uano uko olakiaha.

Sasanka jean olakia manchade gisiko dongjachim, indiba tangkanasa mesokanisan ongre ua changgni changgitam chiko dangdike dikdiksani jamano Haridasko agane inaha., “Ripeng, tarakbo.”

Haridas bakbakan nokchi Sasanka baksa re'angaha, aro jensalo ua me'chik bisako nikon ua an'tangna. “Maina ua bis'a Sasankani jakni jakkipani ningo ong'aka ?”

## SONABAL SASNKANI NOKO CHIPCHANGAKO MAN-AHA

Saljagring an'sengbatkalbaengaha, indiba ua biaptangko watna bil chuongkujaengachim. Sal-wal Todik skang gitan uko nirokengpiti. Todik una alko jaktangchin duna nange-ngpiti, aro pringo uko miksuatna nangengpiti aro pang-an uni sepango asonge agangrikna nangengpiti. Todik jimgipa baksa donganian una sam gita ongachim, gipin rip-engskana ka'sana baten ua uni ripengni dake on'ania gami-chatbata gita nike una ka'sabatachim.

Pring antian jensalo Saljagring biaptango chipchangako man'engachim. Sasanka sal sal Calcuttaoni train gita uko nina re'barongachim aro apsan salo sal napna skangon ua pilangrongachim. Iani as'elan Sonabalni ambitang una banga mitelaniko onengrachim. Indakesa ambi buchumani nik-samgnina cholko man'aha.

Sonabal uko mitelna namnikbrejaha. Uni chanchia gita uni ka'sae dakaniara apchona maina ua uchi re'angpana gita una gipin cholko dakgija an'tangsa re'ange banga mitelaniko ra'aha. Gipinde sagipako nie katna man'-jama ? Indakgipa salrango Sonabal an'tangan re'ange do'gacholo uko nisorongachim aro jensalo uko chelao nika-tode rangsan chaange adatangni gimin singsorongachim. Saoba ia kamni gimin uana bate gisik nangbate dakna man'-genma ? A'gilsako Sasankana agre uamangni namnikbat-gipako dakna gisiko nanggipa dongjachimma ? Uni gimin Sonabal uni gimin chanchiaha aro indaken ua changsao

uko mitele aganaha. Ua ura ningtue mitelaniko on'aniara aro una mitelaniko game parapeaniara uni namgijagipa gisikna snilanisa ong'skaaha. Sasanka ua uigijagipa bi'sa-chiko nina man'jaha, indiba an'tangni dakmikgipa gisikko una naatskaaha. Sasanka matburungrangni gisik gnang-gipa Sonabalna maiba dalbea namgijako dakna chanchia-chim, indiba uara dikdiksanasan, maina ua an'tangko sonana kimalako man'aoniko chakchike aro an'tangni bilgrianiko nike uko watgale ka'dinge an'tangni noksul Haridaschi re'angaha.

"Na'a maiko dakenga ? Seengama ? Ua Haridasko nike singaha.

"Na'asa, ripeng ka'sapac asongbo. Adita hisabrang, da'on matchotgen, sengkubone."

"Inde, indide. Sasanka nigope nikaha, nangna somoe dongjaha, na'a nangni ama gita bakbakale chusokatna nanga."

"Daken. na'a mamung saloba ken'a nangja, indiba na'a angna on'tisa nengnikani gnang ine agana nanga."

"Na'a angna matchote baditako onna man'gen aganbo." Ine Sasanka singaha.

"Hajaldok tangka."

Inde, indide, nangni on'ako anga ra'chakaha, maina anga nang baksa jegrikaniko dakna sikjaha. Sotnisalo gisik ra'bo nangni depantemung ua me'chik bi'sa baksa bia ka'ani onngen, uni gimin nangko ua attamo nikjana kingking salaam."

Sonabal mamung jajrengani gri an'senge dongengachim uni adatang an'sengsrangkujanaba donga, maina ua salanti adatangni gimin tale uijaha. Maina ua antignimangni jamano Calcuttachina re'ange adatang baksa damsan dongna man'ginok ine ka'dongahachim. Aiao danang ! Ua mair-

ong'pile uarangko chanchie kusi ong'ani ong'achim. Ua pringnin chakate pringno balwa rongtalgipako man'e mipringko kusi ong'e cha'e aro chaman ringmano noksulni ripengskarang baksa kusi ong'e roengachim. Mairongpile namgipa me'chik bi'sa ! Uni chanchia gita Sasanka uni dake on'a man'gipa ong'achim' indiba ua Seel gita chacha kosako mess kimilko gan'e uni nokssul Haridas baksa sriksrik uko tangkana pale mamung galoba namatpilna man'gijagipa kamko ka'na dakengako ua jumangchi mangba niksokujachim.

Wal gongraken sokbaaha bewalgita Sasanka nokko wate chibima rikamchi mikkange attamni bianiko dakna chiona re'angaha. Bewal gita aditani jamano saksana ua agre pilak bi sarangan tusiaha, bilsi gitam bilsi brigipa mea bi'sa Sonabal gri tusigijagipa bisa gnanng ua pangnan un baksa kalgrikrongachim. Uni gimin magipa Sonabalko okamataha. Sonabal re'bae, ua namgijagipa bi'sa inc ua aganaha. Ia bi'sa nangni dongjaode tusijaenga na'a on'titi uni sepango asongkubone, ua bi'sa tusikuchina.

Bewal gita ua pilbae Sasanka jikgipachi re'ange. "Doma baksa sawa gnangchim ?

"Sonabal" Jikgipa aganchakaha.

"Ua tusiengama, ba mikkrakenga ?" Ua ku'misichi aganaha. Sonabal da'o mikkrakenga maina Sasankani re'baani ja'birangxo knae bakbak mikkrakaha. Indiba ua an'tangni mikronko mikchipe tusi dakaha, aro da'o ua do'ga sepango ku'misichi aganako knataiaha Sasankani jikgipa uni turam sepangona re'baaha ua uko denggoke nie tusienga inc ku'misichi aganaha.

"Kakket makket angna namjok" ine agane an'tangni dakna miksongako' chusokatna re'angaha,

Uni jikgipa uanona pilbaon, "Iako nibo" Skang gitan una agane donangaha. "Na'a ia gegni chabirangko nikama, ia gesara nokona napramni ong'a, aro gipinara janggilchini cholgnikon anga tekaha. Da'o nibo aro simsake nibo, je cholchiba nokoni saksaba onkatna man'jawa.

"Na'a maiko mangsonga ? Maina saksakoba nokoniko onkatna on'jawa ?" ine uni jikgipa kenchaka gnang singaha.

"Saksaba nokoni manderang uiani ong'ja."

"Anga uina nangchongmota, ong'jaode anga mamungba nangpaja."

"Damo indide" Sasanka rabia gnang aganaha. "Na'a uiode, anga chusokjawake" Ia pilakan sriksrik dake chusokatani kamsan ong'enga karsaninggija kam jeko anga da'o chusokatna sienga, indiba nangni uina nanganina anga mamungkoba simsakja, Indiba da'o na'a angko chia dakrikbo. Ua karsaninggijani uianichi nie aganaha. angni miksonga gim'china, indiba anga iako agannani ong'ja. Sasanka apalchina ongkate aganangaha.

Sonabal knae uianiara, ku'sikchi aganana bate, ning-tubataha. Ruute tusia dake mesokna ua pa'jaha, uni gimin uni sepango tuenggipa bi'sako jakpongo seetaha unon bi'sa sadikako man'e rangsan chrike mikkrakaha. Unon Sonabal tusiaoni totro ong'e beenko anpennaha aro mikronko reprepe an'tangni turamoni chakataha. "Na'a tusibejokma tama ?" Ine Sasankani jikgipa aganaha. "Owe, ama." Sonabal aganchakaha. Ua rangsan chakate an'tang turam dringko watangaha. Ua do'ga tekchangako nikaha. Unon ua rangsan nokgilchipak chaangaha, unoba ua tekchangako nikaha. Ua jamano pile ua nok mikkangchipak katbatiaha. Unoba ua apalchini kangako nikaha. Aiao danang ! Uara maiko daknasiengachim ? Do'oko gita ua angko koksepo chipchangaha. Ua uachi aro iachi jokna billaha,

indiba ua magna ong'aha. Ua noko chipchangako man-  
 aha. Sasanka skal Sonabalko min tokna amengjok, ua skalna  
 bate namjabata inc ua mamung saloba bebe ragijani ong-  
 jachim, indiba ua antang nachikoltangchi knaakao bebe  
 ragija dakna man'jaha. Nokora ua una andalgipa aro  
 ken'gnigipa chipchangaai dring gita nikmanpilaha, jeni bal-  
 wan bisibaksa bringimin balwasa ong'aha. Jeo ua rangsi-  
 sokjapilaha. Kenan gape ua antangni turam biapchina  
 katangaha aro ua rangsan waseo gaakaha aro uano bis'a gita  
 romromaha, unon Sasankani jikgipa uko nirokani ongpi-  
 laha. "Maina nan inditana kingking grapenga aro mai  
 ong'aha Sonabal?"

Uni uianiko gimaatna gita mamung gipin chol dongja-  
 chim." Anga katta mingantiko knamanaha. Ua grape  
 mikchi ong'e aganaha." Ha gose, angni janggiko ra'bo  
 Dukko man'bee janggitangana bate angna sian nambata.

Sasankani jikgipani gisik una ka'sachakna jrongsrangaha.  
 Ua antangni depanteko tusichira denangtai Sonabalchi  
 re'angtaiaha.

"Grapnabe dede." Ua ka'sabee rinok rinok dake una  
 aganengachim." Anga angni segipa ka'sanenggijagipani  
 jakoniko nango jokatna cholko dakgen."

"Na'a bebeginma? Na'a ku'rachakama? Ama, angna  
 ka'sapabo" Sonabal uni jao aro gitoko susite duk ong-  
 bee grapaha. Sasankani jikgipa antangni sepangchi salange  
 aro uni mikronni mikchiko itbake mamanti kattarangko  
 agane uko ka'dimeatna joton ka'aha. Sonabal on'tisa ka'di-  
 maaka man'on uo singha. "Na'a sena man'ama Tama?"

"Banggija" Sonabal aganaha.

"Na'a chitiko sena man'genma?"

"Anga ka'donga, anga segen, indiba sana segen? Da-  
 dara bilgripiti biaponi chakatnan man'kuja."

Sonabal songgoke chanchiaha. “Anga darangkoba nika man’jaengjok” ine ua aganaha.

“Maina ua panteni bimung mai ? Owe bebejok, Todik, anga da’o uko gisik ra’aha. Ua gisik senggipa pante ong’a ine angna aganmanaha, maina una seja ?” Ua mikkang gitchakpile chanchia ongkataha. “Anga angni adatangna chitiko seon nambatgen” ine antangna aganaha.

“Nangni adatangna seani mai namgni ongggen ? Ua nangna mamungkoba dakna chol ong’jawa maina ua sae biapo tue dongenga.”

Ong’ja, indiba ua chitiko dada Todikna mesokna man-gen.

“Indake ong’ode indide na’a nangni adatangna chitiko sena man’a” Iako agane ua chakate uko saksan watangaha. Unon ua rangsan seani lekarangko ra’e sena abachengaha aro dikdiksani jamano ua uko matchote pringgipino Sasan-kani jikgipani jako on’aha. Uaba antangni bebegipa chakalni jako sriksrik on’ate antichi re’angani somoeo uko post oflicco chipe donangchina agane watataha.



## TODIKKO CHIPCHANGA

Sonabalni chiti pringgipino chikung bajio sokani ong'oba ramao banga champenganirangni a'sel attam bri bajimangosa jaman chake sokaha. Todik Saljagringni bimungo seatgipa chitiko man'soaha. Chitiara baonichim? Reang-gipa changrangode chitikoara Managersa ra'rongachim, iade jakgipinsa ine ua chanchiaha. Iara me'chikni jaksa nitoe name sena man'a Iara Sonabalni jakchimma? Ua Sonabalni jakko changsaba nikuja, indiba ua unin ong'na nanga. Ua an'tangni uia gita sena namen man'a.

"Ia nangni chiti dada." Todik Saljagringna on'aha. Saljagring uko ra'chake, iara Sonabalni chiti uko Todikna on'pile poraichina aganaha.

Todik chitiko badale nion uni ka'tong moaha. Ua an'tangna chitiko poraie uni mikkang gimikan gitchakaha aro uni ka'tong gimikan walchaaha.

Ua mamung saloba Sasanka indakgipa mande ong'a ine jumang nikjachim maibakai Saljagringni mikron uchiko niatjaha indaken ua uni mikronko nikataha. Jedakeba Todik an'tangni mikkangko una an'senga gita dake mesokna joton ka'aha aro una chitini mangsongako uo singaha. Unon ua chitiko chipile donatpilaha. Ua una Sonabal nangni namakalon ianona re'bana amenga Saljagring mamungkoba agangija anpile tomtom tusiangaha. Todik ruutatna nangjaha ine nikaha, bakkaban ambitangchi re'ange chitini gimin agangrike bakkaban re'angna nanggen ine aganaha. Ua uni kattako chitioniko knae namen duk ong'aniko mesokaha, aro

uko sao on'e saiaha, aro uko namgijagipa mande ine innaha, uko uni namgijaoni gisikko pilatna nanga ine mitchetkan-gaha. Todik ambitangko iarangko gamatjachina aganaha. ong'jaode Saljagring iako knaode ua satainaba donga ine kenchake bengaha. Ia bri baji batanga ia walni dok baji-mango uni bia ongginok uni gimin bakbakan uanoni mai-dakode uko champengna man'gen re'chakatna nangaha. Ua rangsan garichina jako goldiko ra'e Hawrah Stationona bri bajini adhako rimna man'a gita ka'donge chakattaha. Ua nenge dike jaku sobtongamang re'angon ua nikaha tangka grisa re'baaha, unon ua rangsan nokchi re'bapilaha. Ambi angna tangka nangako bakbak o'natbo ine ambi-tango biaha. Uaba rangsan tangka monaoniko badale tangka gong kolgrikni noteko bikgote sketsket on'ataha Todik tangkako badita ong'a uko nigija kakbakni jepo chipe ambitangna dadana Bhowanipurchi maiba kam nangbeani gimin knalo re'bapilna re'angenga aganbo ine rangsan daaringaha.

Todik uanoni adita re'angon gure gariko grongaha, unen ua uko dongdikchina molmolaha. Gari salgipa gariko sal-china gureko dakon ua taraken salaha. Unon Todik bil-chroke Railway jahat stationo gongrake salchina geetaha. Bri bajini adhao na'a angko srapatode anga bokshisko on'gen Uni jakalgipa gure bilaka unon driver uko gongrake re'china dokaha, uana uarangba dabrangaha. Ruutgijan uamang jahat ghatona sokaha. Todik rangsan bilchrokaha. Inoba jensalo ua tangkako onna dakon uni ambitanga una tangka kolgrikni notekosa on'atako nikosa ua jajrengaha. Ua uko srena nangen aro unon ua uachi aro iachi katna nangen, chobatgipa ring Howrah Stationa railko rimna chobatnasiaha. Indake ua namen jajrengmitingo saksa mandeko soroko grongaha unoniko ua jenten srena cholko man'aha. Bakbak srena on'pobo ua tangka kolgrikni noteko on'e aganaha.

Jensalo ua srena man'aha, ua driverna gong bongako on'ataha. Unoni ua rangsan jahatona katang **h**i. Indakmiting tiktako jahat re'chakatna ruute mikoaha. Ua antangni bilgnang kakket gita unoni krenge chaangaha, indiba jensalo ua jallangona gadikeaha jahat ka'sne illengange unoni jahat re'chakataha. Unoni ua minutesa ba gimaatgija ring chobatgipako rimna daariangtaiaha aro uano gesa donggipa ringko man'caha. Da'o adita minuterang bataha ring chogipana gongsko on'e bakbak bri adha bajio trainko sragna nanga bakbak chobo ine aganaha.

"Asongbo," ripeng ine ring chogipa aganaha, "anga uko sragna gita ringko chogen." Todik chibimako chobatako man'aha abo bakbakan Hawrahona sokaha. Indakmitingo trainni tarake mikgoako knaha. Todik rangsan a'ona bak gadoaha. Ring chobatgipauna damko on'china aganahachim, indiba ua uni kattako knachakgija katangaha. Ua mande gongrake ramao chmapengna chamchangaha aro ua bitaiaha. Unon Todik una aganagaha. "Anga nangna skangon on'manaha." Todik chakchikna man'jac aganaha, "Anga bokshiskosa ama." Unon jokna Todik una gipin tangka gongsako donangaha. Ua saraona soka train re'na illengaha. Ka'donga gri ong'e ua rangsan bildape do'gako jaksam gni rime do'ga tekako oc dring gesao nape asongaha. Indiba ua tickitko man'jaha. Mamungba ong'jawa jensalo anga ongongen unon gari bharako onna man'gen.

Dringona naporion Todikni sko miksulaha, uni mikronni kosako an'chi kama gnang maina ua gaakna kene rimkingkinge dongmitingo ua sillo totkinga gita nangaha. Banga antirangna ua kragita cha'ani ringani tik ong'jaha walo tusie nengtakna man'jaha, da'o uni nengarang skimaha. Uni been gimikan rinnok balbal nenga amchakjapile trainko rimnan manpiljaha. Ua ka'sne uisrapgijn bench kosako

tusiangaha Garini re'an baksan ka'singipa balwa uni beena balbac uko dongtoate uni nenga uko sinjete tusiataha.

Ua inditan tusiange jaman chakdugae ua mikkrakaha. Changsaba uana skang ua indake tu'ikujacim. Indake ua tusimitingo banga songregiparang ongonna nanggi-parang onggone, gadona nanggi-parang gadoe jaman kitiko ua gariara Bardwanona wal sku bajio sokeaha.

Garini dogarangko otokaha, songregiparagoniko ticket chimongtokaha. Ua onggonram biapo manderang bange jikjaktokengachim, indake ong'oba ua tusiengpiti-chim. Jaman kitiko saksa saheb railwayni officer uni tueng-gipa dringko oeaha. Todik saksanjok ua dringode ua tusieng-gipako nike ticket rartimgipa uni ja'o rime ka'sne jitpal.e "Chakatbo babu chakatbo babu" ine demesaaha. Todik tota ong'e chakate ian Srerampur ma ? ine singaha.

"Na'a dipbanengama ? Saheb aganchakaha. "Jan Bardwan nangni ticketko bakbak on'bo." Todik sko pile miksultaiaha aro ua mamungkoba aganna man'jaha.

"Bakbak angna nangni ticketko on'bo. Maina illeng-jaenga ?" Saheb agantaiaha.

"Ango mamungba dongja, indiba anga chargeko onna am'enga" Todik rangspitaha.

"Anga nangna kenchaka hai re'ba station masterchina" ine ua aganaha.

Station master kam bangbeani gimin Todiko walsana singgiya dring gesao chipchange donako man'aha.

"Aiao ua walora Todik namen dukni aro jajrengani wal ongaha. "Anga Sonabalni gimin chanchianiko watgals-rangnahama ?" Ine ua skimaha. Todik mamungkoba knajenchim ong'oba, ua changsao Todik unin onggen ine ka'tongo ka'donge kusi ongna man'kunaba dongachim.

Indiba da'oara ua gipinnisa ong'skanasiaha. Uni gimin ua una chanchiani ong'na nangjaha. -----Aiao danang ! Una chanchia naaton ua chaktojaha. Maina anga segrikjaha ine duk ong'bee skimengachim. Chitini miksonganara dada ine inaha. Sasankani miksonganiko gumaatchina aro uni jakoniko jokatchina bakbak kamko ka.ode ua man'aba dongachim. Ha gose ! Anga maikai tusidapmanjok ! Maikai anga song-china re'pile dadako nuk kang pangmok maikai anga uni mikkangko grongginok. Anga uni ka.sabatgipa jonggipa gita chacha ong'jachimma ? Indiba aiao maikai anga una gualako dakmanjok ! Tusudapanichi anga Sonabalna pangnajolna namatna mang'ijaniko dakmanaha, jena anga an'tangko mamung saloba kema ka'na man'jawachim. Donuna mang'ijagipa nangjagipa ! Sasanka skal ! Indiba sawa uko inditana kingking namgijagipa mande ong'a ine chanchigenchim. Jansalo dada iako knagen ua ka'o nangan baksa duk ong'e kore chapilnaba donga. Sonabal an'tangsa ia salrango adatangkosa matnangnaba donga, indiba ua ujaha, maina ia somoco ua mai ong'engachim maikai angna indake ongronggijani gita ong'aha.

Duk aro jajrenga gape ua walko re'atna nangaha. aro ua an'tangko chipchangani gimin inamungkoba nangja gita chanchimanpilaha. "Anga knapring ong'ahaon watako mang'ginok indiba aiao danang ! Anga Sonabalko namgijagipa Sasankani jakoniko jokatna chol ong'jaha" ine ua gisiktango chanchiaha.

---

## SONABAL JENETENE JOKA

Haridasni noko mande jinma jinnan sara apatal chak-jajok cha'giparang cha'enga ringgiparang ringengaha. Chrokgipa chrokenga dokgiparang dokenga a'aona khimko khimko sakona bikbo bikbo. Songgiparang songenga mikmak mikmak su'giparang su'enga khimko khimko songoni songona knawatpilenga. Chawarini pagipa dokgipa damgirangko Calcuttaoiko rimbaaha. Nokni sarao panterangan gapa aro uamang kusi ong'aniko dakenga. Chawari gital bilsu kolgrikbrini ong'achim. Ua bia ka'na ganding chidingko muga gittingni dhutiko gan'e chingchet chingchet dakgipako gan'esa tarie tillonge dongengachim. Ua pante jinmani bijatchio asonge kusi ong'aniko dakpaengachim.

Uamangni niam gita metra pante bia ka'ani salo uamangni ripeng pante metraskarang baksa kusi ong'ani kamrangko mesokanian uamangni kam ong'achim. Chawari gitalni ripengskarang aro madrangrang uamangni gisiko nange unbaksan dongpaan uamangni kam chong'ot ong'achim. Mande sokantian chawari gital baksa agangrike rona man'paan kusi ong'beani ong'achim aro sakprakan unbaksa nangrime dongpana man'an una bebe ra'atani ong'achim. Bisanintal uko nikgimin manderang uni bia ka'ani salo unbaksa kusi ong'aniko man'pana siktokengachim aro uaranga uni gital sokgipa ine channachim. Chawari gitalko gisep gisep nokningo uni dongako nangan uko uanona rimangrongachim. Uandake okamata chanantion ua antangni ripengrangko watna sibregijako wate re'angna nanga-chim.

“Na’a da’alde mamung cha’aniko cha’na nangja.” Sasanka Sonabalko pringni okame aganaha.

“Maina?” Sonabal uni miksongako uijaemung uchiko nigitoe singaha.

“Maina? A’sel daralo nangko bia karatnasiaha.” Sasanka gamprete ka’dinge aro Sonabalko kenate aganaha. Sasanka dalbegipa bimang gnanggipa skal mande ong’skaaha, aro da’o Sonabal indakgipa mandeni jakni ningo ong’aha, aro uaanoni jokna gita chol onggen ba ong’jagen uisajaha jeoni katna mamung chol dongjaha.

“Oe, maina na’a da’alo bia ka’aniko man’asiengaha.” Sasanka agantaiaha aro game ka’dingaha.

Sonabalni kenaniara rangsan kara nangaona sreaha. Uni ka’tong gisik gimikan waal kama gita ong’pilaha aro uni gisikan dongjaha, unon ua singaha, “sawa angko bia ka’na-sia. aro sako ang baksa bia ka’atna sia?”

“Anga nangko bia ka’nasia.” Sasanka ka’sue ka’dinge aganaha. Nangpani siani jamano saksaba angna agre nangna daknasiagipa dongjaha. Na’a san baksa bia ka’aniko man’asienga anga mamungkoba agannani ong’ja, maina na’a angni jikgipana aganmitingo katta mingantiko knaengginok.”

Sonabal aiao inmannengachim, maina ua jikse agangrikmitingo ua namen tusia dakengachim, markai ua an’tangni aganako pilakkon knaengginok ine chanciehipna man’aha “Na’a namgipa aro ka’saninggipa skigipa ong’achim.” Ua bika’o bejichi su’a gita kattachi aganmikengachim.

“Anga namgijagipa mande ong’naba donga, indiba nangni pagipa ia tik ka’aniko namnike ra’chakmanaha, na’a unosa pangchakkaibojok.”

“Angni pagipa, mamung saloba indake ong’ja, iade tolasa.”

"Jeba ong'chinajok, indide, na'a uko chanchinabejok, maina nangpa tangiparangni gisepo da'o dongjaha. Ia tik ka'aniara na'a uia angni namnikgimin aro on'gimin onga-chim."

"Na'a uako on'bo, ba on'jabo, uara miako mangsonga?"

"Aganchaani ong'ja, indiba anga uia, iana bate nambat-gipa tik ka'gimin dongja. Ia pante anga nangna aganenga, sonana bateba jrimbata."

"Anga una mamungkoba chanchijasrang maidakgipa pante onga, anga uko nangjawa. Indake angko uana draani ang'jachim."

"Bebejok indide iara nambejok! An'tang sikatang dak-gipa me'chik bi'sako angaba nmanikja. Banggija skia man-gipa panterang namgija aro ke'ngni a'selrangko ongkatat-ronga, uni giunin rebabo jechakaniko daknabejok ia kamo onggiya aro chanchininggiya kattarangko ra'e dontongani ong'jawa." Sasanka rangsan chakate dringko watna siengachim. "O, sengkubo." Sonabal chrikaha. "Patok gita angko iano chipachangna nango mai bil gnang?" Nokni do'gako obo aro angko watbo anga Calcuttachi re'anggan."

"Da'o sketani ong'ja, na'a bia ka'a matchoto re'angna man'gen."

Sonabal cholgugachina katangaha, anga noksulrangna chrikachi sootgipa inc chrike ui'atgen. Ua a'palchi katang-nasimangmango Sasanka uni jako rime nokningchi salnapna joton ka'aha. Ua krenggrikaha aro salgrikaha indiba ua dalgipa mandeni bilko sokchakjae onna nangaha, ua a'palo chadenge uko katangaoniko jitpake do'gako tekna man'aha. Sonabal chrikaha, aro game grapaha, indiba ua iako aganaha. Da'o na'a ianon tubo aro nangni nangnika gita chrikbo. Iako agane ua apalchina ongkatangaha.



Haridasona uni depanti re'baako nina re'angaha. "Damako gamkale dokbo angni manderang." Ua uamangko okamate aganaha, "aro gamkale dokbo jedakode grapa aro chrikako pilakchiba knana man'jana gita.

Sonabal grapaha aro molmolaha aro kenataha., indiba mamung namgni ong'jaha.

"Ha gose ! angna ka'sapabo aro angni bi'ako knachakapabo." Ine ua chrikaha. Angko angni adatangona watatpabo. angna nangni ia namgija kamna badita koros ka'aha, uni changgniko on'pilgen. Aiao na'a ukoba chuongnikjaode angna je bak tikachim uko mangba anga nangna on'ginok."

"Na'a maiko aganenga uko na'a masija." Ine Sasanka aganaha. Na'a an'tangni tangkani gimin on'tisaba sandikuja."

"Indiba anga agana, angna tikgipa tangkako nangna ong'gen, anga iako mikchete ku'rachaka. "Pilak nangni ku'rachakanirang mamung gamchata gri. Sasanka indakgipako babe ra'gipa mande ong'ja."

"Na'a maiko nanga indide?"

"Anga mamungkoba nangja, indiba name tomtom bia ka'ani kamrango re'anikosa nanga."

"Nangoba de'mechik gnan, na'a uko iagita dakna maina on'ja?"

"Maina nangni indina kattako aganakò knana namen knatobiake me'chik bi'sako poraina aro sena skianira uko namgija ong'ata." Indake agana gnan."

Sonabal dikdiksa nengbee agangija jrip dongaha. Sasan-kani nokara railway Stationni chelgija dongani gimin Sonabal railni re'angani aro re'baani mikoarangko knana man'e saoba uko jokatna re'baengama ine chanchie nisoengachim aro pile gipin train chelbeaoni mikoako knac aro gipin train re'bataiengo ine chanchie nichaksoengachim. Haida

ian Hawraoni re'baenggipa 'ong'akon. Haida ianon uko jokatna re'bagipa mande donga inc ka'dongara uko on'tisa kusi ong'ataha. Adha kantamangni jamano senge nioba saksakoba niksojae koksepo chipa man'gipa do'o gitasa an'tangko nikaha. Dikdiksa ua uko knatimna dongdikaha aro gipin train re'bataiengachim iara Hawraioni ongnaba donga. Ua sokbae dongdike aro pile re'angpilaha. Pilnipil uanona re'baaha, indiba uni adatangoni saksaba uko jokatna re'bjaha. Pilak trainrangan re'anggiparangs, indiba Hawraoni re'bagipa gesaba dongjakon ine ua chanchiaha.

Sal re'angaha, apan somoeo Sonabal salgipengchiko nokdechhol gita niaton salgipengchi gitachak gitachak salna pangako n'kaha. Bia ka'ani somoeara atam dok bajimango ongginok. Uni ka'tong gisikoniko maiko agangen jen-salo ua ken'gnigipa kamrang sepang re'baengani gimin chanchion chaktojaengachim, ka'sne ka'sne salba napangaha, saliramni aramo tengsuenggipa sal dongjaha aro Sonabalni chanchisoa gita Sasanka uko uni siani ariona dilna uona nabagen ine nichaksoengachim, Indiba ua rangsan haida Sasanka una adatangni saa namkalbaengaha aro sal ong'haon ua bilakkalgen ingipa kattako agankujaegnaba donga uni ka'tongko kusi ong'ataha. Uni adatangni saa kenchakan' ong'aha ba namjabataha? Jamano ua been mopile kenchakan' ong'ahaoba uni gisik an'tangni namgijagipa gisikko watgale aro an'tangna ongginigipa as'elrangko gual pilaha.

Attam wal andalangaha, aram mika sima on'tisa re'baaha. Salgio rongtale tengenggipa aramako simdapaa. Kasin'gipa balwa ka'sinjrjmrim boariko rimna sokbaaha. Unon sarao manderang gapaha aro uamangni agangrikani gaman gapaha. Gapchilekni bikapko spoani gaman baksa dama dokani gaman gapjok. Chawari gitalko Sasankani tari-sogimin biapona rimchaksoramona rimangaha. Mande

rarako mangipa Chawari gital jatchio asonge aro uni ripeng-rang aro uni bakrang uko duule asongt'kaha. Panteara natoriri tarigimin bibalrangchi gapatako man'aha, aro uni nukingo Chondon attachi tokgimin bibal g'ang. Sokgiparang pilakan kusi ong'tokengachim aro uamang kusi ong'e golpo ka'e rotokengachim. Mea hrsarang chawari gital baksa agangrike aro mangkalgrike roengachim. Indiba Sasanka baochim? Ua an'tangni palani tangkako chan'e kamjokjaengachim.

Jar'ian kitiko jensalo manchia sal ong'aha ine nikon ua chakate tangkako boxo chabi teke dona re'angaha aro ua bakbaka pilbac Haridas baksa dongeaha aro uamang sakgnian jinnachina re'angaha. Uamang sakgnian saksa sakg'in baksa kusi ong'beaha, maina pilak ong'na nanga gita taktak ong'tokaha. Indiba da'o manchia sal sokjok aro Sasanka namchikko rimena chakate re'angaha. "Oe re'angbo aro namchikko rimbaboaha ine bangan chrikaha.

Sasanka rangsan re'angaha, ua do'gako owahaon Sonabal uchina chaange uni ka'o gaake olak'aha. Grape ua uno molmolaha, wai angna ka'sapae aganpabo dadani saa mai ong'a ong'jaode na a angko ia dringoniko watpabo." "Nan'gni adatang ka'sne nambaengaha, indiba ua an'tangni biapko watna bilgri ong'engpiti." Sasanka aganaha.

"Isolni sika ong'china, na'a kakketko aganbo."

Anga ong'gijako aganjaenga, kakketna agre nangni adatang somoe sokahaon an'sengsranggen. Ua an'tangni turamoni onkatna man'kuja. Ua nangenchimode ia bia ka'ani ong'nan man'jawachim, maiba namgija a'sel onggenchim aro anga sengna nangnaba dongachim iako da'o dakani ong'jawachim." Sonabal uni katta mitamsan bebe ong'a ine uina man'aha. Uni gimin ua aganaha, "na'a angko sonani bitongna palnabe ba boli onnabe ine anga nango molmola.

“Jari !” Sasanka aganaha.

“Aiao ! Na’a angko naljokatpabo, na’a dakjaode aro ia mandeni depantena bia ka’ode anga an’tangko sootgen chongmot aro na’a angko sigiminkosa nikgen.”

“Bia ka’ani jamano na’a jekoba dakna man’a, anga maiko uia ?” Sasanka bangope uni jao Sonabal jaksangni rimkinginge chakako watchina drana gita ua krengaha. Indiba rangsan maibakai Sonabal uni ja’o rimako wataha aro ua dringni noksik damsiona katangaha. Ua uano an’tangni sari gan’gipa tongsako ra’e an’tangni gitoko kae aro uko bilbango sketbaket ka’emung rangsan ka’dokdee maidakode uko salketna man’a gita tarie chadenge donaha. “Na’a jeo donga unon na’a chadengbo na’a jakusamang angchi jitode anga janggitangko gimaatginok.” Ine ua chrikaha.

“Sonabal.” Sasanka saitan gita ka’dinganapaha aro game ka’dinge aganaha.” Na’a angoni jokna man’jachongmotoa.”

“Na’a mamungnan ka’dongduganabe.,’ Sonabal agnaha. “Namgijagipa me’chik bisa” ine agane Sasanka ja’kusa ba ja’kugni jitna a’bachengaha. “Dongdikbo, ong’jaode anga bismalko salginok” ine mangsonga gnanng chrike Sonabal aganaha Kenchaka grian Sonabal janggitangko gimatginokchim, Sasanka rangsan nokdegita waalni tengako salgichiko nikatchangjaode aro ua rangsan nokko nina chaangjaode. Nok dala, jeo boariko rimna re’bagiparang tomdaka cha’a ringa aro kusi ong’achim waal kamako man’aha. Unon manderang tomgiparang janggitang tangna bilding bildang kate banggriachacha gita gamaha.

## SALJING JIKTANGNI GISIKKO DA·OSA TALAHA

Ram Sundaroni re·bapilani jamano neko Saljing antangni jikgipana maikai ua antangni kasanningya rimichaksoaniko man'aha, maikai uni kamo kamko kargiparang uko mande ra'soaha aro maikai uko jokatna gita cholko dakgen pilakkon agantoke on'aha. Jensalo uni jikgipa uni agana kattarangko knatokaha ua antangni skoko rokrekaha aro rangspite mamungkoba aganjaha. Ua rangsan chakate uanoni re'chakatnasio uni segipa una aganaha, "na'a re'angengahane, Silchima ? Na'a ang baksa dikdiksahe dongpana sikipajawane ? bakbakan pilbage." Ine ua agane antangni namgipa ma'gipa baksa dongna re'angaha.

Je gamrang Saljingni gnanachim, ua pilakan uni jikgipani bimungosa ong'achim. Ua nokko rikaha, aachiko ua man'aha aro Governmentni lekao je gnan pilakan Rachadingni bimungosajok. Una agreba uni jako je tangka birong gnanachim ua Rachadingni jakosa ong'achim. Segipani gamrangko Rachadingni bimungo mangopaniara mamung nambatjajok. Iani a'sel uko ua simsake donchina, mangsongachim. Jensalo uni gamrang uni bimungo ong'achim Saljing mamung kenchakani gri inesa ua chanchiahachim. Indiba ua antangko jokatna gita name pangchakna nangani ong'achim. Ua antangni bimungo dongechimode haida basakoba uko gimaatna maiba asel ong'naba dongachim, je mandenaba ua salsan gita ongenchimma ? Skangde uamang adasa damsan dongmitingo uamang ararangni kajainnako pagipa sagini bimungosa on'achim. Indiba uamang dingtang nokte ong'ahaon ua antangni

bimungo gam gimikni adhakosan on'aha. Uni jonggipa Rea an'tangni on'a nangako on'a man'jachim. Uni gimin ua on'a nanggni bangaha. Uni gimin uni bakkho lilam ka'on Saljing an'tang jikgipani bimungo uko breaha.

Rachading tangka sonana bate ganding chindingna miksongbatachim. Tangkakode bakkakan koros ka'e galmannaigen, indiba ganding chindingara noko tomtom donmana aro basakoba tangkako nangode rangsan palna man'a inc Rachading segipana changsao aganaha. Aro indake ua aganronga, saoba tangkana nengani ong'ode ua bostuko tangkana baten rangsan tangkako bikgotna cholko man'a. Uano tangka jako dongjaoba uno gamchatgipa roongrang gnan. Uandake ua an'tangni ka'tongko gimaatja. Saljing pangnan an'tangni jikgipao donatna tarie donga, maina Rachadingo pangchakani ong'bata, indake ong'jaode uni jikgipa songni gesepo kusi ong'batgipa ong'na man'jawachim.

Da.o an'ching nikgimin gita jensalo Rachading segipa-oniko pilak kattarangko knamanon ua nokdringko bakkakan watangaha. Saljing an'tangkon gualsrangaha, aro maiko dakgen uijajok.

Uni ningo kamko ka'giparang uamangna hajalbriko on'genchimode aro uni jamano ua an'tangni kamko watgenchimode pilakan uko jokatna kumonggrikaniko dakahachim. Srik-srik tangkako du'aniko nan'chongmotaha. Una tangkako man'atna Rachading onna sikjagenchimma? Uni nangan salo ua uko watgalgenchimma? Indakgipa chanchianiko mamung saloba Saljing naatjachim. "Ong'ja, ong'ja." Ua aganaha. Rachading una bate mangba nambatengachim "Ua an'tangni segipako jringjrotna gimanasiaoniko jokataniko dakna maina man'jawachim."

Ua segipako wate ma'gipachi kamagipa gadangona ong-onangaha. "Ama nang baksa saoba gnanigma?" Ua

ku'misichi ma'gipao singataha. Uko knaon ma'gipa pilakch-  
iko niwilewale aganchakaha. "Dongja angde. Iano saksaba  
dongja." Ua demechikchina repilange aganchakaha.  
"Indide iano asongbo ama." Ine Rachading aganaha aro  
ua antangba anipoko asongaha.

Racha ling ma'gipani sepangchapchap asonge ua kumi-  
sichi aganaha. "Mai, maia gnanng na'a dingtangmancha  
srik srik ang baksa agangrikna nanga angde?"

"Ontisa jitbo, angde dengdalnabeda." Ine Rachading  
aganaha.

"Ha kema ka'pabo. angde, anga nangko nikajokke."  
Ine magipa agane ontisa uanoni pitaha.

Maina ia ramram agane roani gitasa ong'a, indiba  
nango nangni mikron ronggni jekai sakgipinango gnanng  
ua gitan nangoba dongaba."

"Anga namen duk ong'a angde."

Wai ama, na'a maikoba knahama? Ine Rachading  
antangni ku'rangko karsinate aganaha.

"Dongja, angde, angni bebe ra'a gita angde manungba  
dongja."

"Maina na'a nangni nachilko kilchapchi mututeke ia  
noko dongenga ine agana miksongama?"

"Na'a angna aganjaode angara maikai knapagen angde?"

"Ce bebe, indide, anga nangna agangen. Saheb mejalo  
re'baaha, na'a knaama ama?"

"Saheb?"

"Bao knajake, Accountant dalgipa bilsi chikungni kaji-  
nako onna nanga ine bienga. Uni miksongan uni ma-  
mungba dongjaha gimaana agre."

"Uni gimagni! Che indide, anching maiko dakginok?"  
Rachadingni ma'gipa singaha.

"Het-tel, jripbo, anga jeko nangra aganenga uko name knatimbo ong'jaode na'a ia dringko wate re'angbo."

"Ra, indide! Anga jrip jrip knatinginok angde, peng-pangana kema kapabo."

Rachading aro changsa kema kataiaha, aro an'tangni agana mangsongako agantokaha. "Oe uni gimaani, ua an tangan uia. Ua an'tangni nokgipana kakket ong'e kamko kajaha, aro ua an'tangni ningo kam ka'giparangna bobil ong'tokaha, aro da'o uamang uko rakina siktokjaengaha. Mairongpile indakgipa ka'saninggijagipa kam ka'giparang aro kakket onggijagipa manderang ong'aha. Uamang anta'gtangni nokgipana ka'sachakgija unoniko ra'sekna sik-gipa manderang, maina uamangni nokgipa siaha aro chu ringrakgiparang ong'e choligijana bate namjabata. Kakket-ko aganmanchaode saheb dewanjiko (kajina gilgipa) jean ua dolni skotonggipa mandeko rakina sikjaha "

Uni sastiara.—Patok donnako man'gen ba andaman-chi watatako man'gen.

"Andamanchi!"

Oe, ua sagal nalsachi, jeko manderang agana Andaman, jeoni saksaba pilbajaha.

"Aiao danang ka'sachakani! An'chingara mai ong'ska-gen? Mamung dakchakani grima, angde?"

"Dakchakani? Oe, indiba uano mamung chanchiani dongja. Kam ka'rimskarang uko jokatani cholko dak-gen. Ua hajalbri tangkako on'sochengna man'ode. Ua angna indake agana, indiba anga ua manderang tolnasienga gita nika, maina ua manderango ka'dongani grisrang uaman-gara tolgipa dakmikgipa aro chaurangsa ong'achim.

Ma'gipa jean cha'asigipa mande ong'e uano dongnape cha'pagipa tangka sotbongakon nikuja. Ua hajalbri tang-



kako knaon jagokpiljok. Ua tangkako dondimobe baditan ongenchim agansokna anjae ua antangni kusikko onan pajana.

"Ama, maina nangni kursikko ojaengjaok?" Rachading singaha. "Nara badita tangkako janapachum angede?"

"Hajal bri tangka."

Ma gipa kenchaka gnang demechikni mikkangethiko nidoaha. "Inditan tangka kolchanggnina batama?" Angede, ua singaha. "Skal nangko chagen! Narara bisa churima?" Ma'gipa jrip dongaha,.

"Beben, Rachading agantaha, hajalbri tangkako on'nan kattara angni gamchatgipa roongrang ong'tokginok, Government note bong'inok. Daro nara maiko chanchia ama?"

Danang buchuma raknikjok, ua jrip dongna man'jayok. Indake ong'oba maiko agangen antangni demechiktangko namnikgija ong'atjana. ua ujana. Rachadingni agantataiba maiko aganchakgenchim ua chanchisokjaha. "Maina ian nengragipa chol mingsa ong'a, jean uamangni tolnapani ong'achim, indiba anga indakgipa cholchi tolnapako man'a sikkachim. Chinga iano donggenchimode tangkakode on'aon gaakgen. Jokani cholde ian, ia biaponi gipinchina katna nangen. Hlai an'ching angni je gnang ua pilakkon, sona tangka aro Governmentni noterangko rare bakbakale katnaha. Maina anga iano donggenchim ong'ode ang'o je donga ua pilakkon gimao gaakgen, indake ong'ode an'ching uko naljokna manskajawake. An'ching uko naljokna man'jawa. Maina anga angni gnangko gimaatode an'ching biame chana nangen aro angni dedrang pilakkan okgumu chakna nangenma. Uko dakchakode sawa bianggipa ongen?"

"Sawa ongenchim?" Jaman kitiko Rachadingni ma'gipa mikselahaon demechik mai ongenchin uko aganaha.

“Saoba an’tango je gnangko gipinna on’toke aro uni gam-chatako gale noksaoni noksaona re’jejee biamgipa gnangma?”

Rachading aro uni ma’gipa agangrike ku’monggrika matchotmano ia nokko wate katna nangchomotginok ruut-beoba uamangni taria matchotjana kingking ongaichina. Rachading chakate segipachina pilangaha.

“Na’a inditana kingking ruute banochim Silchima?”  
Saljing jikgipao singaha.

“Ama an.sengjaenga, Rachading aganmikaha.”

“Ansengja? Jeba ong’china indide, na’a basako tangkako angna on’gen Silchima?”

“Maina?” Rachading aganaha. Anga bebe ra’a sket-sket dakani gri. Na’a da’awalo uko nangjawa.

“Ong’ja, da’awalo nangjawa” ine Saljing aganaha, indiba ang’a knalode nangginok.

Rachading mamungkoba aganjaha aro Saljingba mamung kattakoba agangija dondikaha. Sal gipino ua tangkako jikgipaonika man’gen ine ka dongaha.

Salgipino pringni kerani aro Ram Sundar peon sakgni re’bae Saljingko okamaha. Saljing an’tangko okamako knarion kamagipa gadangona ongonbae uko ripeng dake rimchaksoaha. Ram Sundur una aganaha. “Manager da’o re’baaha. Nangko uanona re’angchina aganatenga, maina kachario nangni donganiko nangchongmotenga. Da’o na’a re’ange roaibo. Na’a chingna ken’a nangjawa. Gongrakale dakbo. Somoecko rea’tna nangja.

Jensalo ua kattako Saljing knahaon rangsan chakate uko watangaha aro jikgipao ua mikkang pae’aha. “Da’o Silchima ua aganaha. Government lekharangko aro adita sonako angna hajalsana onggipako on’pabo.”

"Da'oa maia!" Rachading aganaha. Iara ranggitik gita ong'pilaha.

Maina silchima, da'o sengechaani ong'ja ine Saljing aganaha.

"Beben." Rachading aganaha, "Hajal bri tangka nangni rasongo ong'aha, indiba na'a ua tangkako on'eba mai namgniko man'pilna ka'dongenga?"

Jeba ong'china Silchima, angko Andamanchi watatani jokatan mangmangsa ong'aba.

"Na'a indake chanchiaha." Rachading aganaha. "Indiba sawa ua, nangko Andamanchi watatni ong'jahaode? Sawa ua nangni tangkako manna mangmangsang nangko tolnapangaha?"

Saljing aiao inmanpile salgichiko nigitoaha. "Tangkara angna mai ongginok, angko Andamanchi watatbebeode" ine ua gisiko duk ong'bec aganaha.

Ua nangna mamungkoba dakna man'ja, indiba anga jeko mangsonga, ian maikai an'ching noksaoni noksaona biamna nangjana gita ian dakchakani onngen.

Ia kattako Saljing knaon, uni kartongona brachi goata gita su'dikani ong'aha. "Noksaoni noksaona na'a maikai biamani onngen?" Ine ua aganaha. "Ango a'a bigha kolatchi kajina grigipa aro a'a namgipa mi namgipa donga, aro angko a'a gipin gam gnangpiti. Anga namgipa nokko rikaha jean bilsa kolgrikmangnade mamung taridapani dongiwa. Re'babo an'ching maina ka'dongjawa? Ka'sapae angna nangni Government note adita sona tongko angna on'bo, un jamano pilakan nampilgen ka'dongbo."

Rachading aganaba grijok illengaba illengajok. "Wai re'babo" ine Saljing agantaiaha. "Bakbakbo ruutnabe, da'o chakatbo aro bakbak ia plakan namangangen." Rachading tomtom jrip jrip dongaha. Uni segipa ka'o nan-

gaha aro aganaha, "bakkak chakatbo aro na'n dakgenma dakjawa aganbo."

Maina aro maikaisa balwa mikka taraka gitasa. Segi-pani ka'o nanganiko nike ua aganaha.

"Na'a angni kosako jak-tangchi drana miksongengama? Katangbo, anga nangna on'a jeehaka."

"Hajalsa anga nango kema bia, hajal chikung kema bienga. Ram Sundur babu tangkana' sengenga aro anga peon baksa da'o re'na nangaha. Wai Silchima re'babo, gongrakpabo, angko sengatchanabe, da'o anga on'tisa sengna man'jawaha."

"Che na'a ka'tong rakgipa mande ong'a. Rachading grape aganaha. Adita sal re'angaha nangni jonggipa angko dukko onaha, da'o na'a angko gimaatsrangna miksongaha. Mai-rongpile anga angni janggi tangao kusi ong'e dongna man'jaha. Maikai apara nangpa baksa angko nangna singe tik ka'e onaljok. Rachading mikkantangko an'tang sari kus-rechi pindape grapaha. Na.a mamung saloba angni janggi tanganina mamung donsoaniko dakangjaha aro da'o na'a jringnan angko wate re'angnasiaha." Ine grape 'aganaha.

"Aiao Silchima!" Duk ong'bee Saljing aganaha.

"Anga re'angjawa, aro re'angna nangjawa. Na'a angna tangkako onmangmangode, na'a tangkako ong'ija dakani maiba champengani gnanma?" Rachading ka'tong bret-nasia gita kasiksike grape dongaiaha.

"Gongrakbo Saljing babu chinga sengchana man'ja." Kamagipa gadangoni Ram Sundor chrikataha.

"Anga re'angenga" Saljing babu aganataha.

Ua jikgipani mikkango jasku dapane grape una ka'sa-chakchina molmolbeaha.

Iani a'sel Rachading margipa uanona chabara nangpile chrike gapaha "O, baba, o ama, maina angko ia nanggipa-gipa agilsakona atchiataha ! Maina angko indakgipa kartong grigipa measana bia kare on'aha."

"Kasara angde, nara angko matnangnabe." Rachadingni margipa aganaha. "Anga antangde namnikjasrangchim, indiba nangni pagipa skat'ng dake angni kattako manipajaha, indakesa nangko nangmani sikako rangipa bia ka ani on'aha. Indiba angni janggi jmgipa boja on'aha aro uni a sel anga tangangkuna sikjcha O, Gangbo, Gangbo, nara gri angko tangangkuboma ? " Margipa aro demechuk maniggisa damsan Saljingni gimanasia gita jikak jikjak graptokaha.

"Nara maiko mangsonga. Saljing babu ?" Ram Sundoi agantaiaha. "Nara chingko indake apalo chadengchina mangsongama ? Chinga nangko adha kantana baten sengaha daro minutesa mangsan sengaminok."

Saljing daro antangko gimagingin mandegitasa nikaha. "Mec'hik" ine ua gambec chrikwatha, jean ua antangko nambataona re'angenga ine mesokani ong'achim.

"Anga nangko, angko indake jaklgen ine mamungsaloba chanchijachim, aindiba na a indaka kamona sokataha." Angni jonggipani gimin nara agane angni nachilko bisichi chipataha. nara angko gonggce jara ine solaha. Chanchibo, nara ang ni jonggipako duk on'aha, aro uko nara arike chacha-chi katate uko gimaataha, ian angni kartongko bretata gita chanchina nangaha. Danang Nodin ua nangipa ong'achim indiba nara uko sootaha. Jensalo ia pilakan matchotahaon angna maiba ong'nasiaha ine anga nikaha. Nara mandeko sqotgipa mec'hik ong'a, indiba daro ang'a antangni jara kamko kare duk ong'na nangginok. Saoba bisigrak chipuko antangni kabako kopbako kopbite ua chipuchi suako man'a gita chacha ong'aha.

Jensalo ua ia pilakkon aganmanon ua ka'o nange pilakchikon niwilwalaha aro rangsan dringko watangaha. Ua Ram Sundurchi re'ange una aganaha. "Anga an'tangan Managerona re'gen." Jansalo ua Managerni mikkangona reange chadengahaon kam'agiparang tota ong'pilaha. Unon ua an'tangni ainko pearangko una ku'rachakaha aro ua jeko una dakgenchim ukon dakgen ine ku'rachakaha.

Managerara Deputy Collector ong'achim. Ua Saljingna ka'sachakaha, indiba ua an'tangni dakna nanggniko dakna nangaha. Uni gimin ua una ku'rachakgiminko see ra'aha. Kam ka'giparang kerani aro Ram Sunder uamang dos gri ong'ja uamang pilakan Saljing baksa hajotochi re'angchina hukumk on'ataha. Deputy Collector minggipin Saljingni dos dalbatachim. Uni gimin uni gamrangko lilam ka'e Zamindarni badita gimaachim uko chotpilna nangen. Una miksongejina man'gipa gamrangko jitjachina policerang nokko walgimik nitimochina tik ka'e hukumko on.aha.

Da'o wal andalangaha. Daroga policerangba biapona sokbaaha. Constable gipin ong'ja Ramsa jeko poraigipa rongtale uienggen. Bachiniba rangsan mikka simaha, uni bakbakan balwa sokbaaha, balrangko aro waarangko beataha. Bol aro wa'a be'manahaon mikkasa tipgija jimme waskaaha. Jamano mikka tipahaon ka'singipa balwa sokbaksa sinskajok. Indakgipa ka'singipa walo naikai nokko nitimgiparang nitimgen. Daroga indaka somee indakgipa kamko ka'na man'jaha. Kantasamang nitime sinna chakna amjae Rames an'tangni ripengko okame innaha sinna chakna amjae Remes an'tangni ripengko akame innaha sinna chakna amjae nangnikaha

"Anga nangni jako ong'a, jeko na'a geeta ukon anga dakgen."

“Ra indide, adha powa chuonggen ra'bo ri' e'ig.”

Rames rangsan re angaha. Aditani jamano ua pilbaaha, Daroga uni jakoniko botteko ra'aha. ua ant'angni jaksiko bottleni ku'siko suteke chuko jokbachina songtekataha, unon ua jaksiko ku'sikoniko saloke bottleko jokbama jokbaja uina waalni tengachipak janie bitchiko waalo soe niaha. Jaksio nanggipa chuara walchi sooba kamjani gimn chu namja ine jeaha. “Ra ndhan miakai police mandeko tolmikna pa'a.” Je ong'oba ua ontisa ringotna dakon chrike, Rames, Rames ine chabako knaaha. Ram rangsan sawa okamenga nina chaangaha, Jensalo ua pilbaaha, Daraga adha powakode bonsojok. “Iaba Rames” Daraga bangbang bottleko una on'pile aganaha. Gipin adha powako namngni namnikode, indiba gisik ra'bo ripeng na'a toltainabe.

Aditani jamano Daroga gnigipa adha powako matchotaha ua biaptango tusie dipanna a'bachengaha. Ua jensalo chuko ringe uni bilchi amako man'on ua ant'angko anpen-naha aro ant'angko roa tita a'ao tujollaha. Rames Daragani sari gri a'ao tujollahako nikaha. Saljingni nokchi chaangaha aro uano roa ne ka'sne dogako doktikaha. Rangsan nokni manderang do'gako owaha aro Rames nokningchi napaha.

Rachading skango Rames baksa tik ka'gimin gita pilak tangka sona aro segipani Government noterangko cash boxo taire donsoa gita policeona re'bae madrang gimikon police nokoniko dillangaha. “Nasimang tariahama?” Rames noko napon tariahama ine ku'misichi singaha. “Oe” Rachadingni magipa ku'misichi aganchakaha. “Anga nasimang baksa adita chele nasimangko nirika gita re'dilgen” Rames ku'misichi agantaiaha. ‘Da'o indide angko ja'rikbo.”

Rachadingni jako Cash box aro ma'gipani jako bara katom dongachim. Indake nmaekai tarie uamang Ramesko ja'rikangaha.

Uamang adita chele re'angahaon uamang dikdiksa dongdikaha, aro ua ku'rachaka gita uamang una on.aha.

Walo andalmindik uamang chibimachipak re'angaha. Skangde ua pagipani nokchi katna mangsongaha, indaken Rachading ring bolsako bhara ra'aha. Uamang chibimaona sokon uamangna sengsoako nikha. Rangsang uamang dam-san ringo asongaha. Unon uamang an'tangtangni mikson-gaona ramaojok. Indiba ranggitik minute chikung mangsan batengpitichim rangsan mikka simgitikaha aro rangsan gimikchin mitmatmitmat dake mikka simo andalaha aro rangsan mikka balwa tarakgipa sokbae mikka riprapa aro kimpreta tarakaha. Iara rangsan pilakchin gipangaha. Sal gian a'aona gaaknasia gita aro agilsakba unon dongnasia gita ong'pilaha. Uasan ong'ja, mikka baksa stil aro ua baksa balwa agansoknan man'japilaha. Bolrang beaha, do'orang aro do'obisarang chibimaona gaakaha. Uaranko nike Rachading aro uni ma'gipa ken'a amchakjae chrikaha aro uamang chi kaspu aro chipakkore ningo dakgrikengachim. Ring chogipa sepanggipa dramona jrobatangaha. Rachadingni ma'gipa an'tangni bara katom baksa balwa baksa dakgrike jenten asamona sokbaaha. Rachading an'tanga jaksamsachi Cash boxko rime aro samsachi antangni ama gita jroaha. Indaken ua jroen uaba asamona soknasio sina aro nengako chakna amjae ua an'tangni rimako jaktuataijok, aro ua bachi balpakangaha uijajok. Unon ua an'tangba chiningchi napa'gaha, indiba chipakkore satpake uko a'gachina goata gita a'ao gaakeaha, aro ua unon tue dongaha.

---



## SASANKANI SIA

Jensalo Sasanka-sekhar an'tangni jamdapko jeo ua mite dakako donachim waal kamako nikaha minutesamangaade ua jadip change chadenge dongaha. Un jamano waal bilakbatrorobaon ua rangsan dringoni waalehina chasinapaha. Dogachol bangang dongako nike ua chabi aro dalako dogacholo donange ua jajrenga gape nokko aro Sonabalkode gualsrange chaangaha. Sasanka dringko watan-gon Sonabal nokdechol gita jamdapko waal kamengake nikataha. Ua apsan somoco ampingchi rapgipa nek tesakoba waal ma'bakeaha, uko nike Sonabal namien kena nape ka'tong moaha. Unon uno donggipa manderang maikat mandeni janggiko jokatna aro gamrangko rakina maichol onngen ua kamanggipa biapo gapketpile bilding bildang ong'toke katbaenggipa manderangna raman jokjaengachim. Indakmitingo Sonabal ian jokani nambatgipa chol ong'a ine chanchiaha. Ua indakgipa cholko rare jeko juman-goba nikjachim aro indakgipako mamung saloba man'jawa-chim, dalbatgipa ramako ongkate katbaaha. Ua choldokrao mande jinma gapketako nike ua nokgilni dogachol gita katbaskaaha, indiba ua ramao jagitote gaake adita dukko man'aha. Ian uni janggina aro jakgitel ong'na katani a'asel ong'aha. Ua an'tangni sadikako minggija janggilchini dogachol owako nike kusi ong'beaha, aro rangsan katprete jinmani mikkangona sokbaaha. Ua uko katpake draen katbaaha. Ua gipinko mamungkoba chanchigija mardakode Sasankani nokoni jokna mangen ukosan chanhiacha. Uanoni adita ua katangon rama dilgniko nikeaha, unon ua jajaaha

jakkraichiko ba jakkasichiko re'geri. Iara ur adita dongdike chanchia ongkataha, jamano ua jakkasichiko re'na chanchie ukon re'angaha. Bibraoniko adita re'angon saoba uko janggilchipak pakkreo doktopeaha. Unon ua totra ong'e chirikaha aro adita tarakbate kataha. Unon janggilchiko an'pile nion ua pilakba ong'ja mechiksksa ong'a ine nikaha. Ua me'chika ka'dinge aro agane re'engachim Unon Sonabal Sasankani chakor me'chik ong'a ine ue uko rikangchina watakon ine chanchie pilsa uno kena napaha. "Che! Na'angko re'na on bo ong'jaode anga chrikgen." Sonabal aganaha. "Anga nang baksa re'angpiljawa mamungnaba na' ken'a nangja." Sasankani chakar me'chik aganaha. "Angko nang'ko rimepilchina watatja, angaba nanggitan nangijagipa Sasankaoni katenga, iako niboching cash boxoko mesoke aganaha. Anga uanoniko iako chaue katbaaha." Sonabal bebe ragijani mamung a'sel dongjaha. "Na' da'o bachi re'enga?" Ua singaha.

"Angni madetangona." Ua aganchakaha.

"Nangni ma'detang bao donga?" "Awa chibima nalsachi Anga da'o walo uanon tuna mangsongenga, knapringosa jechiba re'ginok na'a namnikode ang baksa re'na man'gen."

Sonabal uni rimachina re'pana kusi ong'paaha Uamang rama apchangketko re'mitingo adita champenganiko man'aha. Indiba uamang joton ka'bee uanoni joke agitokko batsote chibima rika'nona sokaha. Indiba uamang aditana kingking chobatako man'pana sengna nangaha.

"Anga b be ra'a da'o jokaha." Sonabal agaona gako-tarion aganaha aro uamang damsan re'angaha. "Oe, na'a jokaha" ine chakol me'chink aganaha. Indiba angade nang gita joksrangkuja."

"Anga uiadipet na'a nangni nokgipaoniko ra'sekkkja." "maina anga una kakket ong'e kamko ka'e on'enga. Anga

uni gittokko rasotna man'genchim ong'ede anga Lusi onngenchim. Ua inditan nangigipia erg'edim! Uagita namgija ia angilsako darangba dongjawa. Ua gipin nandeoniko raseke man'a tangkako dentingipa nande ong'a. "Je mandean gipin ma ndeoniko raseka ua rasekani pap nangjama?"

"Nambeake nara, cash boxoko maikai manaha." Beben ua bano ia cash boxoko dongrongachim anga uako ua anga pilnipil ia cash boxoko rare katna joton kartongachina. indiba man'jaesa. Ia attamo jensalo ua uni dringchina napangon uni dala aro chabiko nokdechol japango donako anga nika. Anga uako rare katna chanchiaha maina pangnan anga ua boxoni owako nikrongachim. Jensalo na nokningochim anga ua chabiko rare katna pajaha. Indiba jensalo ua nok jamdapko waal kamako nikaha rangsan ua uka watangaha. Unon anga antangko mnaha. Dron chol ongjaode pangnaba ongjawaha. Uni gimin anga rangsan ua chabina chaangaha. Unon anga boxoko kulie rangsan ia cash boxoko detomon on'tisa jrimoba bakbakan nokdegita ongkate katbajok. Indakmiting tiktako nangko dogacholmongko ongkatakona anga nikrikaha. Anga nokgilni dogachoini chabi donge rangsan ona man'e ongkatna manngaha. Dikdiksani jamano nara uagitan ongkate katbana manaha. Nara angna skangake, maina anga mande jinmaona sokon uamangni waalna chaako on'tisa sengpiti, un jamanosa anga nang baksa rebana chol ong'aha. Unon anga nangko on'tisa kenatna ine ka'sne re'a dake nangni pakkreo ka'sne doktopeaha. Unon nara kengokaha maina nara angko nangni jaman rikangchina watatahakon ine chanchiaha. "Indake agane chakol me chik game ka'dingaha."

"Chongmot anga nangko angko rikbachina watatakon ine chanchiaha" ine Sonanbal aganaha.

Uamang damsan re'angmitingo agangrike aro nanga nangjana ka'dinge re'angengachim, unon chakol me'chik game inwate inaha. "Na'a awa nok bi'sako nikatama? Uan angni madetangni nok ong'a."

"Maikai anga Calcuttachin ongonangna man'gen? Knapringo pile anga chibimako gabatna nangtaigen trainko rimna nanga."

"Na'a mamungnaba jajrengna nangja. Knapringo maiko nangna dakna man'gen chinga uigen."

Sonabal aro Sasanka waalko ningoni nikatchenggipako an'ching nikmanaha. Ua dringni sepang-chapgipa nokara mite nok ong'achim. Ua nokni bijatchio belni asongchakaniko tarie donna gnang uni jatchio drawal chabi guang-gipa gesa dongchim. Jensalo ua kaako enga, unon ua dra-walko boxoko gita okna man'achim. Ia noko waal kamna skangmangmang Haridas baksa palani tangkako ia drawalon donachim. Jensalo ua waalko nikchengaha ua namen jajrengbeaha, indiba jamano uachinan rangsan chaangaha. Ian April jamang ong'achim, pilakan ranna aro kamninggipa ong'achim. Sepang gipa nokko waal kamangaon ua waalna rangsan gimikchinin pipripaha aro sepangchapgipa nok-tangko kamtokjok. Rangsang aldakoba waalsare nange kamaha. Unon pilakchin mandrang bilding bilding ong'tokaha. Haridas depanteni bia ka'aniko jakko aro kamalni jakko rimdingdinge watgija adita chelao done waalni dong-jahaon kaatna man'gen ine ka'dongsoengachim.

Da'o jensalo Sasanka waalni sepangona sokbaaha, ua chadengdikgija jeona tangkako donachin, uanona chaangaha. uni tuchakrano ua asongchakram biapon ong'achim. Uanona ua rangsang chaangaha. Uni tangka! Uni tangka! Indiba chabi bao? Ua an'tangni oksambengrangchiko sandiaha, indiba magna ong'aha. Uni gimin ua nokchina chaang-

taiaha. Uachiba chibi tekehagaha jeko us watangahachim. indiba chabi grian maikai ua joton kagen! Ua dukko man'bee an'tangni mikkingko jaktangchi doke chrikaha. "Angade magnasajok." Ua kore gita ruana chaangtaiaha. Jamantiko va rua mangsako man'aha. Aro pile ua sketbakket dake ua nok aldaono chabataiaha. Ua rangsan dringona jeo ua tangkako donachim, uanona napnasio Haridas uni dhutio uko salrikahachim. "Namehika baojok?" Ua chrikaha, "maina noksulona re'jawa aro uano uamang jak ringriknna?" Sasanka an'tangni man'gipa ruakosa an'tangni sko kambeona soke enge ka'o nangbee re'dulengachim. Haridas kene chrikaha rangsan ken'goke an'pilaha. Sasanka rangsan asongchakram biapko ruachi piteaha. Ua pilnipil an'tangni ruachi pittataraha, indiba ua magna ong'aha. Ua asongchakaniko bolsajkosa dakachim. uni gimin uko nengrae pitna man'jaha. Indiba walsarea uni skoni kosakona sokaha. A'ani pakmarang dikdiksanu gisepon beruruaha. Ua chakchikna man'jae aro bilsa krengprete onnatta'aha. wa'alni bilchi nok alda gimikan moaha aro kamenggipa bilbang uni pakkreni kosako gaakdapaha. Unon uni ra'bitenggipa ruan uni chello pita gita chacha bilonge mataha. Ua matakoka man'on parioni an'chi bilonge ong'rengachim. Kamenggipa bilbangni waal uni bhutio mabakaha. Dakchakbo, dakchakbo, inc saknani aro duk ong'beani gimin ga ne chrikaha. "Oh, manderang angko salokbo waalsareo angko sina on'abe "Saksaba an'tangni janggiko on'kange uko jokatnasigipa mande dongjaha. Sasanka amjae maambejok. Ua an'tangko dakchakna mamung gipin chol dongjaha aro pilnipil a'palo donggipa manderangoniko dakchakaniko manna molmol beaha, indiba uko dakchakna darangba ka'dongjaha. A'ani-pakmarang beruruako nikon uni chanchia gita dakna pilakba pajaha. Aro rangsan pakma aro nokkingchini waal

daman Sasankani kosako gaakdape waalni akolo Sasanka gopako man'aha, indake uni janggi waalon bon'aha.

Haridas mamung saloba an'tangni depanteni bia kaaniko bonchanggen ine chanchisoa dongijaoba da'o ua ma nung ka'donga gri ong'e watgalsrangaha aro duk ong bee aro kratchae noktangchi jakrara pilangana nangaha, aro uni depnteanba ripengrang baksa kusi ong'e aro katchae re'ang-pilani pal duk ong'beesa mandeskarangna aro ripengska rangna kratchae jakrara dokpapakke pilangna nangaha.

## RAMES ANDAMANCHI WATAFAKO MAN-AHA

Rachading aro uni margipaona aysel ong'aru pringo Saljingni nokoni me'chik sakni joke katange ringko chomitingo sripani kattako policem uaniona sokangtha Constable skotonggipani uataniko man e rangsan Saljingni nokora Daroga baksa chongmotko sandina re angtha. Ua-mang biapona sokon uamangni officer saksan siboke dongako nike aiao inmanpilaha. Ua samsi bangbango sari eri tue dongako nike ian uni bonkamgipa sal ong'ahakon me chanchie kenchakaha. Uni rangsitarang tarakbeaha. um jak-rang aro ja arang rakaha aro uni mikron mikhipaiaha Constable Rames iani giniin mamungkon ujachin. Ua walgonik nokgilchipak nitimachim Daroga pringo mandeko sreani jamanosa indakgipa ong'aha ine ua uiaha. Head Constable name simsakbee nina a'bachengaha. Ua je ong'oba chipu chike indake ong'a ine aganaba chipu chikani pariko nikpachim. Ram unon skopangchiko nidoangaha. "Mama um rangsitan uni kubiba chuni bibako manaha Kursik tongtong bangope gingsike nie ua chrikaha. Head Constable an'tang-ba indaken nikaha. "Kakket chongmot." Ua aganaha.. "anga police mande ong'a" Rames aganaha. "Na'aba changgipa mande ong'ake, indiba da'o maiko dakgen? Uko tangatpilatna gita maiba cholko dakna joton ka'genma?"

"Mamungkoba dakna nangjawa, na'a angni ku patianiko raode" "maina." Head Constable aganaha. "A'aina na'a uia, ua uipiljaode an'chingko kacharichina ripena nanggeen."

"Nangni ku'patiara indide mai?"

"Anga ia a'sel onganiko Deputy Collectorni uaniona ra'bana sika."

"Ua indakgipa duko aro a'selo gaakna gita saki chu-ong'a. Ua kamoniko salonnako man'gen ong'jaoba uko kamoniko arikna nangnaba donga."

"Dakchakna man'ja." Rames aganaha.

"Jeko satgen ukon ragen."

"Uni gimin ua saksade ratna nanggen." Maibade onngen ine Ramesni ka'tongo sur'a gita nangaha. Aro uandake ua chanchion an'tangni nangijagipana gisik ra'e uako sandiode man'aba donga ine kenaha.

Hai indide an'ching an'chingni pakreo indakgipa dosko ripena man'jawa ine Head Constable aganaha, Ruutgijan ua a'sel onganiko Deputy Collector Sahebni uaniona ra'baha. Minggipin ua sibokgipa Darogako officeni mikkangona ra'angna tarimitingo uni sepangoniko bottle tesa romtome dongengako nikaha. Rames uko kolamaha. 'O, uanoni chu biba seenga chadoenga." Ua bottleko similgipe nie aganaha. "Galatnabe, uako an'ching maiko dakgen?"

"Uako galatna! Maina indake agana ian nangni mai-rongpile gokgani kam ong'a! Uako angna on'boching. Uano chubitchi dongama dongja." "Mamungba dongja ine Rames aganaha aro bottleko pangpile songteke mesokaha. Indike indade dakmitingo banggija bitchi simgipa singsolbaengachim, nibo banggija gnangpiti on'tiprak tingtotbaenga. Head Constable jajrengaha. Uko na'a maina dakenga?" Ine ua indattaha. "Maina ua chuko bottleoniko a'ao pake galenga na'a police mande ong'e uako masina nanga na'a maina gokga gita daka? Bottleko angna on'bo."



Ramesni jakrang bottleko on'atmitingo nikpile tilitaha. "Nangni jaktangko maia moatenga?" Head Constable jakoni jaraona nie singaha.

Maiko dakgen, Rames aganaha., "Sreoni kurchi ting-totpile. Dasiwalo anga walmik asonge senge been an'sengjaenga." Indiba uni kurang aganmitingo moaha. Head Constable uni agane on'arango chuongja ine nike name tale niengachim.

Darogoko ripebaemung Deputy Collectorn mikkango doneaha aro Head Constable bottlekoba sepango doneaha. Uko niani jamano Officer Darogako bottle basaka Krishna-garona watataha. Head Constableko pipin nangchappipa kamrangko sandichina tik karataha. Ring chio sipani gimin aro me'chik sakgni Saljing babuni nokoni ong kate katangani gimin sandijolbachina lukumko on'atataha.

Head Constable Rames aro gipin sakgniba sakgitan Constablerangko rimbite jeo ring chogiparang dongachina uanona re'angtokaha. Unon uamang ring chogipa jem ringko bhara rarahachim chibima joljol ongonangaha. Uamangni gimatgiparangoa mingsasiko man'aoke me sandiangaha aro sakgni me'chikrangni ra'bitgipa malko man'aoke me chioniko sandichina geetaha. Ring chogipa adita bararangko man'aha indiba gipin bosturande dongjachim. Cash boxni giminde, uamang uko man'a antaitaiaha, indiba uko man'jaha. Banga manderangan chio naptaitaie sandioba mamungkon man'jaha.

Changgipino uamang Saljing babuni nokchi re'ange maikai Rachading aro uni ma'gipa an'tangtangko jokataha uko sanditaina re'angaha. Pilakna skang Rameskon singchengaha ua maikai uiaha. Ua nokgilchi cholmongo asonge nitimaha, aro uko minutesa ua biapko watjachina

geetaha. Head Constable Gangboni magipako nikaha.  
“Nangko sawa dasiwalo watatahachim?”

“Angni chawarini nokko rakigipa made on’ga.” Ine aganaha.

Uni bimung ?

Bimungde nambea aro knatobea angui bebe ra’a gita. Indiba ua angni depante baksa namen ripeng on’ga dakpnika. Ua angni depanteoniko tangkako chaue ra’e antangni ra’a gita uko ra’na skie uko rapaode jamano uko Andaman-chi watatani ong’ataha.

“Beben na’a uni bimungko gisik ra’janaba donga, indiba na’a uko mesokna man’genma?”

“Chongmot, anga man’a.”

“Ambi ua mandea nangni depanteko tole uni tangkako ra’aha?”

O, ripeng, police mande namgija salo Gangbo ua namgijagipa Constable baksa ripeng dakaha. Mande sakan-tian ua sontolbegipa on’ga, ua mamung saloba sakgipinni register chitiko ra’sekna Sikani gisik najachim. Ua mande uni skona indagipa ka’aniko dakna napatjaode skanggipao je tangkako uamang man’aha uni adhana baten unoniko ua ra’aha. Indiba ua kamko sandiani ong’mitingo policeni jakoniko jokatna ine ua gong ritchasakoba bitaiaha. Ua uko on’jaode ua uko policeni jako on’gen ine kenataha. Anga antangan angni depantena kenchakaha. Banoniko ang gita buchuma Indita tangkako man’pagen. Anga angni deme’chik gita man’e chagipa ong’paja na’a antangan ukò uia. Ango je ganani dongpaachim, angni deme’chikna on’e uni pal unoniko gong ritchasako anga man’aha. Rachding namgipa ong’achim. Angko mande rana gita ua angna tangka ritchasako on’e ua angni gannaniko ra’skaaha.

Unon anga ua tangkako ua policea on'skaaha. "Maikai uara uko chotpilaha?" Rachadingni magipa agannasiengachim. Ramni nabaengako nika ua jagokaha. "Daro ua apsan mande re'babenga." Rames maiba kamna dikdikasna gipinchi reangengachim. Daro ua rebae Head Constable sepango chadenge. dongaha. Unon ua aganaha, "Constable nangni bimung mai? Ian namjasrang, nara angni depanteni tangkako man'tokmano uko watgalaha."

"Pilik tangkako ong'nasipile mui-gipara sawachim?" Head Constable singaha.

"Rachadingni mangipi Ramescheko jaksi ote mesokaha?"

Sawane? Mai? Rames manungkon uija gita aganaha

"Maina nara namgijabatgipa kamko dakgipa nara ong'jama?" Rachadingni magipa aganaha.

"Mai namgijagipa kamko? Nara maiko mangsonga. angade manungkon uijahi. Nara Constable ong'jama? Anga nangko mangsonga, nara register chutiko rasekdile jeo naaba nanchapako manaha."

Anga indakgipa nanchapani kamo dongpaanara namgijagipa kam ong'a! "Nara gualakon. saoba ong'nabugnan anga nangna aganenga"

"Mamung saloba ong'na manja." Rachadingni magipa aganaha. Maina Constable anga gital mande ong'ja nangko uijanagitaba. Nangko pangnan chingni nokona okamronga. Nara angni depante baksa pangnan repeng ong'achim. Indiba nara namgijagipa onge angni depantena dalbea aselko ong'ataha. Nara angni depanteoniko tangka ritichasako bonkame manaha uko anga uijama? Aro Dasiwalo mangmang nara angoniko tangka gong kolgrikbongako ia nokoniko onglatna gita angoniko rajama? Nara ia kakketko jenakama?

Rames ku'saba aganchakna man'jaha. "Uiaha, uiaha," ine Head Constable aganaha aro rangsan uko kaaha.

"Indake ongoba, angara police mande ong'achim, angni janggi tanga dipet iako' gualna man'jawa," ine Rames aganaha.

Aps'in salon Ramesko Krishnagarchina bichar ka'aniko man'china watataha.

Walang salang sal'gitamna kingking Daroga uigija ong'e dongani jamano ka'sne uianiko man'bapaengaha. Indake chanchichipna man'achim, ua name simsakjaode sichong-motgenchim, indiba Dector simsake sananichisa tangpil-laha. Je ong'oba ua an'tangni gisik sokpilon District Magistrate uko bichar ka'na donataha. Unon ua mamung-kon donnugija agantokaha. Doctor uni report gita ua chuo bottleni ningo opieum brina ine uina man'aha.

Ramdhonkoba rimaha aro bicharona watatsko man'aha. Ua indakoba mamung dongja ine nikaha aro ua watako man'aha. Ua chu baksa bisiko brina gita mamung gisik chanchia dongja ine nikaha.

Da'o sawa ua chu baksa bisiko brinaha ? jensalo police-rang namgijagipa mandeko sandimitingo Saljingni nokni se pango sam palgipa donga uni nnksul salsao Rames okgit-chak saenga ine annabrini opieumko bree ra'anga ine aganataha. Iako polizeni mikangona uiatna gita aganataha. Samko palgipakoba hakim sahebni bicharona saki on'china gita okamako man'aha. Kachario uaba Ramesna anna brini gamchata opieumko okgitchak saenga ine agane bree ra'baha ine kakketkon aganaha. Uni palatani tarikmung Darogani sibokani tarik apsan ong'achim. Rames rimako man'aha. Unon gipin kamni ginin bichar ka'aniko man-taiaha. Gangbona register ka'a chitiko ra'sekna dakcha-

kanina aro banghata bakkon ra'sekgimin tangkaoniko  
 tangka charanina uni nangija kamko dannaanina aro  
 Rachadingni magipaoniko uu nokoniko srik srik watat  
 jakattana aro bonkame chu baksa opicumko brine on  
 Darogako siaona kamko karanina jean namjabatgipa ong-  
 achim ia pilakan uni daka kamrang kakket ong'a ine uima-  
 naha. Bichar kagipa maiba aganani gnangpitima ine singon  
 Rames skotangko songgoke dongaiaha. Unon Jurirang  
 pilakan apsan chanchia ong'e uni daka kamrang kakket  
 ong'aha ine nikon aro uni kosako jeko ra'baaha uarang  
 chongmot ong'ahaon uni janggi tanga dipet Andamanchi  
 watatani ong'aha.

---

## SONABAL ARO TODIK GRONGGRIKA

Bardwan Stationo mairongpile chaktogija dukko man'e Todik ua walko re'atna nangaha. Uni dukni kattarangko kusikchi agananichi mesoke parakna man'japilaha. Maikai ua pring gipinko man'a sikbeaha aro ua walara una mairongpile bakrobeaha. Indkgipa wal jringna ong'na man'jachina ine chanchimitingo do'o giskaha aro sengna jrang jrang dakako nikha, ka'sne ka'sne sengbaroroe sal nabaskaaha. Unon Saheb Station Master tusiaoni chakate nokdechiko niatako nikaton sal ponggipin nabaa gita nikpilaha. Stationo manderangan gapaijok. Adita somoeon Stationni kantako dokatjok, bakkaban songregiparang ticket raram biapo ticketna manderang gapketjok. Maikai uamang uamang saksa sakgipinko jetpekgrika aro nelpakgrikaha. Adita somoe re'angaha, unon tarakgipa kantako dokataijok Unon train mikkangojok. Minute gitam jamano train gamataha. Banga songregiparang mitam ongona mitamrang gakataha. Train aro minute chikungmang sengengpiti. Unomiting mitamrang plateform nengtakna mitamrang detangtangna maiba cha'aniko brena taritokengachim. Indiba aditani jamano train re chakatna siaha. Unon manderang gakattaiaha aro train re'na a'bachengaha Train gegitam re'anga aro re'baaha da'o Todik wataniko manna chaktogija sengengachim. Chikung bajni adhamang ong'ahaon uni onna nangako ontokon ua watako man'aha.

Sa bajimanago Todik Sreerampurchin traino gakate re'angha. Rama re'angmitingo uni gisik maikai dongtc-

gija ong'rengchim. indiba ua an'tangkon agana man'jaha. jensalo train Sreerampur Stationona sokaha ua rangsan engone tikketko on'pile re'angaha. U'a bano Sasanka donga ua biapona ua ramako singaha. Ua jensalo Sasankani nokko waal kamtoksrangaha ine nikon aiao inmanaha. Sasankani nok biapo tapran gapaha, aro policerang niti-mengachim. Sonabal antangni janggiko ia walsareo chok-prue siahama ? Dikdiksani gisepo ua indakgipa chanchiani-rang ong'kataha, aro uni sko miksullaha, ua dikdiksa dongdike a'ao gaakaha. Police ua gitan repakangengachim indiba uaba uno singna ka'dongjaha. Aditani jamano ua uanoni chakakpilaha ka'donge tapra grimona re'angtaiaha. Mai ong'a ? Nangna maia nanga gnaag ? Darogo singaha.

Daroga nimrake maiba gisiko gisiko saa gnanng ine nikaha. Uni girmin ua aganaha, dasiwalo ia nokko waal kamaha aro ia nokni nogkipa Sasanka ianon kamgitangako man'aha. Chinga uni beenko sandienga, uara nangni maiba bak nang-gama ?

"Ong'ja, ua angni darangba ong'ja." ine Todik duk ong'a gnanng aganaha. "Indiba saoba ua gitan apsan a'sel ong'a gnanngma ? Ba saoba an'tangko soota gnanngma ?"

"An'tangko soota ? Chinga pangnaba knakuja. Indiba maina na'a singa ?" "Beben angni nogipa iano gnanngchim. Sasanka uko drae bia ka'atna amenga. Anga uko jokatna re-baenga. Indiba rasong gri ong'aha traino anga maibakai ma'sigija tusidapane srapjaha. Angni nogipa angna chitio uiatahchim. Saksaba angko jokatna nabajaode anga an'tangko sootginok" Iako Todik aganarion ua rangsan mikrono mikchi gape grapaha.

'Nangni nogipana na'a duk ong'nabe." Daroga aganaha. "Ango pangchakbo ua tangenga ia nokko kamna skangon ua nokoni kataha."

Jensalo Todik ia kattako knaaha ua ind tan kusi ong'aha, pile uni sko miksulpilaha aro a'ao gaaknasipila gita dak-pilaha. Daroga an'tangan uko nikaha. Unon uko asongchina geetaha, dingtangmancha mandeko nitimchina tik ka'e aganaha. Todikni an'sengkalon, "Ua'a mai rok gnanngma?" Ine Daroga singaha.

"Dongja." Todik aganchakaha.

"Na'a miko cha'ahama?" "Dongja, anga mejatamoni miko cha dongkuja" ine Todik aganchakaha.

Daroga rangsan maiba cha'aniko ra'echina mandeko watataha, indiba ua cha'aniko ra'baoba ua dangdikjaha.

"Anga angni nogipako nikjaskal mamung cha'anikoba chajawa." Ine Todik aganaha. "Indiba piløkna skang na'a ont'samang cha'aniko cha'chengbo ripeng."

Todik on'tisa cha'niko on'tisa cha'mano ua chakate, "anga nangko nangni angna ka'sae dakanina mitelbea, anga nokantioniko sandie nina mangsongenga, na'a ka'sapae constable saksako ang baksa watchapode anga namen kusi ong'begen."

"Kusi ong'begen." Daroga aganaha. Unon Constable saksako Todik baksa re'angchina hukumko on'ataqa.

Ua nokantiko napakaha, indiba magna ong'aha, Sonabal ia songo dongjachim. Uui gimin katani bisringko pilakba kanjaha maina Sonabal pilakoba dongja. Ua duk ong'bee aganaha ua Constableko watpilate ua saksan chibima rikam gita ammanagaha. Ua nenga amjae chi rikamo samsi grimo ghat sepango tue dongaha. Uni tuani sepangona ring chogiparang re'bae maikoba agangrikengachim. "Iade namgipa chongmot ong'a saksara sakgipino na'a uijama iara chingjama?"



Che ! Skanggipa mande gipinna aganaha. "Anga indakgipa roongna paisa pelsakoba on'jawa."

"Hai indide, ia roengko chanchinabe" gitangipa mande aganaha. An'ching iakon nina nanga ia jakstem sonani ong'ode ua maikoba man'skagen.

"Beben ia sonani onggenchimode" gnigipa aganaha, "man'e chagipani jikdrang sona gananiko ganrongja."

"Ong'ja" Skanggipa agangipa aganaha. "Indiba an'chingni jikdrang indake gan'a."

Mazina, maikai manderang nangni indake aganako knaode ka'dingnapgen."

"Anga una simsakja." Ua aganaha. Indiba bangbata manderangan uijae sonani pal maikobasa ra'skarongga, uarang sona giti nika, jensalo man'e chagipani jikgipnikoba deme'chikoniko nikgen.

"Ra'ba, ra'ba, uko angna on boching." Jean ua jakstemko man'aha ua aganaha. "Sonani ong'bo ua ong'jabo, anga uko ra'kina mangsonga."

"Ua jakstem gamchatgipa ong'a ine anga bebe ra'a." Ine skanggipa mande aganaha. "Indiba hai ua tuenggipa mandeo mesokna hai ua maiko agana nina."

Ring chogiparang Todikchina mikkange re'angaha. "Ka'sapae na'a uani gamchatako uiamo ? Uarangnoni saksa uko jako on'aha.

Jensalo Todik uko jako rime niemung rangsan tota ongaha. Uni mikronrang rongchingbataha aro rangspitaha. "Nasimang iako banoniko man'aha ?" Ua rangsan nimirakaron ua jakstem Sonabalni ong'a ine uiaha.

Ring chogiparang saksa sakgipinchiko nitatgrikaha. Unon jean ua jakstemko man'ahachim aganaha. "Dasiwalo anga me'chik sakgniko chobataha. Uamangni jako

tangka dongjachim aro uamang tangkani pal ia jakstemko angna donangskaaha. Jensalo ua ia kattako knaon ua rangsan ja'atangchi bilchrokaha. Ua tangenga, ua tangenga ine ua aganmituaha. Unon ua uamangko singtaiaha uamang bachi re'angtokaha.

“Uamang Sasankani chakal me'chikni madrangni donggipa nokchina re'angahakon.”

Ua jakstemni dam gong kolatchina bate komijawa. Anga ua me'chik sakgni bachina re'angaha uko mesokna man'gipana gong bongako on'gen.

Uako anga nesokgen, uko angasa mesokgen, angasa mesokgen ine uarangoni sakprakan aganaha. Indiba je mandean uamangko chobataha ua mande aganaha nasi-mangoni saksaba uko dilangana man'jawa, anga babuko dillanggen. Maina angan uni jikgipako chobataha. Maina ringko chobatgipa Sonabal Todikani jikgipa inesa masiaha-chim

Todik ua mande baksa re'angaha. Jensalo ua chibimako gabatangaha ua uko jarikangaha, indaken ua uko uani machakram nokona dillangaha. Uni nokara awan ine Ghatdual mesokataha, aro un jamano ua una jaksi otte mesokattaiaha. Todik an'tangni ku'rachakako una on'aha. Ua uanona re'ange sokkujaon sonabalko apalo chadenge dongengako nikataha. “Sonabal” “Sonabal” ine ua okamataha. Indiba ua uni kusi agre ong'ahani gimin Sonabal uanona sokna skangon ua a'ao miksulle ga'akaha.

---

## BUCHURANG KIMA

Jensalo Todik mikselbaaha, ua an'tangko Sonabalni ja'simmollao kodame tue dongenga aro Sonabal an'tang n una ka'sne gijip jipenga ine ma'siaha. Maikai na'a an'tangko namkalbaenga gita nikama? Todikani mikron mikchao dake niahaon Sonabal uko singaha.

"Anga banochim?" Todik singaha. Na'ara ang baksaba anga Sonabal. Na'a namkalbaengama?

Todik on'tisa jrip dongaha, maikaode ua an'tangni chanchibingbangako gisik ra'pilna man'gen. "Namkalenga, ine agane aro pile ua mikchiptaiaha.

Minute kolgrikimang rea'ngaha unon ua mikrontangko otaiaha. "Nambatbaroroengama?" Sonabal singtaiaha.

Todik ka'sne skoko de'dange asongna joton ka'aha. "Anga da'o an'sengaha" ine ua aganaha, "indiba angna aganbo, aganbo pilakkon Sonabal na'a maikai ianona re'baaha. "Anga nangna ka'sne agangen ine agane uko watangaha.

Adita somoeni jamano ua pilbaaha aro Todikna maiba cha'aniko una cha'china on'eaha. Ua skangintalan ruut-beaha Uko dada ine okama. Iani asel Todik an'tanko cha'asigipa ong'a ine una aganaha, indiba da'o uni ka'tong namen katchaaha, aro kusi ong'aha. "Da'o Sonabal kattako angna aganboaha." Todik ontisa cha'anik cha'e aganaha.

Sonabal maikai uko Sasanka bia ka'drama daka aro unbaksa dakgrikaha, maikai ua an'tangko kae sina tariaha aro bia kanasio maikai waal kamaha aro unoni jokaha uarango

sulsul Todikna aganane onmitingo Todik gisiko nange knatimmengachim. Todik uni kattako agan nitingo basa-koba ka a amjarangosa skimarangkosa mangmang peng-pangani ong'aha aro basakoba basakoba agana amgija dongdikaha

Sonabal an'tangni kattako matchotmano ua Todikni katako aganskachina ua uko geetaha. Unon Todik an'tangni katako Sonabalna aganskaaha, unon uni kattako knaon Sonabal mikchi ong'e grapmanpilaha, aro jensalo ua uitok-manaha ua duk ong beaha.

Ua walo uamang tusina man'jaha. Pringgipino Todik Sonabal baksa Barakpur Stationona re'angaha. Train sok-baahaon, uamang damsan traino gakate reoangaha aro pring-sku bajimanga Sealdah Stationona sokeaha. Adha kanta-mangni jamano uamang Saljagringni dongram biapona sokeaha.

Iani jamano banga antirang re'angaha, unon nok pilakan tomtom ong'e kusi ong'ani ong'aha aro Saljagringba an-tangni bilko man'pilaha. Todik kusi ong'bee mikkangrang chingaha. Saljagring maiba donnua kattako parakaniko dakna sikaha. Uni gimin ua Sonabal aro Todikko uamangni jakrangko rimgrikatna bia ka'o nangrimatna jringnan kusi ong'atana chanchiaha.

Anga nang baksa maiba mingsani gimin agangrikna sikachim, Saljagring Todikna ka'dingsmite aganaha.

"Indakode indide maia dada ?" Todik singaha " Na'a gisik ra'ama Todik ?" "Chinga apa sagi baksa Sonabalni bia ka'ani gimin agangrikako ?"

"Oe" Todik aganaha.

"Beben indide, jensalo baba uani gimin agangrikna re'baaha, na'a chakate dringko wate re'angaha. Na'a uko gisik ra'ama ?"

Todik skotangko gakgue ra'chakaha.

Uno chacha, baba nangko dongchina agaraha. indiba anga nangko nengengen ine chanchie dorgna on'jaha, nangko apalchi on'tisa rocchina watataha.

"Da'o na'a maina anga nangko dongna on'jaha chanchichipna man'ahama?"

Todik kratchae denggoke dongaha.

Damo, Saljagring agankuangaha, maina anga Sonabal baksa nangko bia ka'atna sikani gnang. Baba angni miksongako namnikpaaha aro indaken ua angni namnikaniko watgijan dakrongachim. Indiba Isolni sika gita uko bakbakan ia agilsakoniko rimanggalalaha. Rimangujaode uko bebe ra'atna nangnaba dongachim. Sonabalni bia ka'aniko ruuttatchana nangjaha. jedakeba uko jagipino chusokatna nangchongmotaha. Anga nasimang sakgnian ka'sagri-kenga ine uie anga uko nikna namen kusi ong'sranga. Anga nangko bia ka'atna bakbakan nangnika. Anga nangni pagipana ianona bakbakan bia ka'an salo dongpachina nangnike uiataniko nangaha.

Todik Saljagringni katana namen kusi ong'aha. Ua uko mitelnasiengachim, indiba Saljagring jechakaha. Iano mitelani dongja ine agane uko watangaha.

Adita salrang re'angani jamano Sonabal aro Todik jikse ong'aha, aro uandake uamang kusi ong'e ka'sagrike tomtom madrang dongangaha.

Saljing bicharona re'angaha, indiba ua kamoniko watako man'aiaha. Maina ua an'tangni ong'gija kamko ka ani gimin kakket aro bebeko hakimhi mikkango agannahani gimin Sasti ong'aoni jakaha, indiba uni ningo kam ka'gi-parang pilakam sasti ong'ani jokjajok,

Apsan nok jeo Saljing dongachim ua nok, a'arang aro pilak gamrangko Government paltokaha aro ua da'o antangba aro uni bi'sarang Todikni noko dongani ong'aha.

Rachading pagipani noko dongoba Todik uamangni chaani ringani korosrangko on'atana nangaha. Ua uamangko an'tangni nokona re'bachina aro uano dongchina okamato'ba indiba. Saljing uamang baksa donganiko chanmpeng srangaha. Pagipani noko donge Rachading sakgipinni kosako aganmitakani dongjaha. Uni magipana agre un baksa gisepeo agangrikengachim.

Rea an'tangni depante baksa an tangni atchiram song-on dongengachim. Ua dambe mangmang ongoba knirang bokaha, mikkang sikrepaha, uko uni adatangna bate budepabate nikaha.

Todik ruutgijan depante saksako man'paaha. Sonabal an'tang bi'sako manna namen kusi ong'beaha aro ka'sabee uni bimangko pagipani bimungchi man'chape Dikseng mingaha.

Rea an'tangni sugipana namen ka'sabeachim indaken ua pangnan uko jakpongo rime rorongachim.

Sengjak da'o Todikni noko dongna namen kusi ong'beaha, aro ansengbeaha. Da'o Snengjak re'angginimin salrangbadita duk ong'achim, badita mikchi ong'na nangachim badita kratchana nangachim ua pilakan da'o gimaaha. Ha gose ! ua madetanggipa Nodinko gisik ra'atode uni gisik ka'tong mai ong'engenchim sawa agana man'gen. Ma-drang gimikan uni uamangna maikai kamko ka'e uamangko tangatbaaha ua pilakon gisik ra'e uni janggi tangao badita kusi aro katcha'ani ongenchim aro una dake onna joton ka'aha uko gisik ra'genchim.

Saljagring Todik noko pangnan donge mande ra'ako man'e rimchaksoako man'rongachim. Uamang ka'tong gi-

siksan ong'e kumong nangrime ka'sagrike aro uamangni gisepo apsan aro damsan janggi tangrimaha.

Rea chol ongode Balwako rimbana sika dongachim, jean janggi tangani cholna gipinchi brangmitingo uni ripeng ong'e un baksa re'angpaahachim. Indiba dingtang dingtang biaprangchiko sandioba iani gimin manungkoba knajae aro ua bano donga uijae dukko man'e dongna nangaha. Ha danang ! Ua achak kore gita katjojce banoba donggengen.

—BONJOK—